

Call: ERASMUS-JMO-2024-HEI-TCH-RSCH

(Jean Monnet Actions in the field of Higher Education Teaching and Research)

Topic: ERASMUS-JMO-2024-CHAIR

Type of Action: ERASMUS-LS

(ERASMUS Lump Sum Grants)

Proposal number: 101176961

Proposal acronym: SustainEUorPlanet

Type of Model Grant Agreement: ERASMUS Lump Sum Grant

Table of contents

Section	Title	Action
1	General information	
2	Participants	
3	Budget	

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

1 - General information

Field(s) marked * are mandatory to fill.

Topic ERASMUS-JMO-2024-CHAIR

Type of Action ERASMUS-LS

Call ERASMUS-JMO-2024-HEI-TCH-RSCH

Type of Model Grant Agreement ERASMUS-AG-LS

Acronym SustainEUorPlanet

Proposal title The EU as a Global Actor in the International Law for the Sustainable Development of the Planet – Advancing Fairness, Expanding Accountability and Promoting Security

Note that for technical reasons, the following characters are not accepted in the Proposal Title and will be removed: < > " &

Language English

Duration in months 36

Fixed keyword 1 Global Governance, International Law, Human Rights

Fixed keyword 2 EU Legal Studies

Fixed keyword 3 EU Interdisciplinary Studies

Free keywords Sustainable Development; UN 2030 Agenda; EU Trade Policy; EU Green Deal and Transition; International Economic Law; International Energy and Climate Law; Business & Human Rights; Civil Society

Abstract *

The principle of sustainable development is a core pillar of the EU's international action. It underpins the EU trade policy, characterizing the innovative reform proposals at the WTO, the new generation of free trade agreements, the negotiating positions on international investment law, the approach to UN environment summits, and the EU's autonomous measures enforcing international rules in the light of the Lisbon Treaty values. Thanks to the European Green Deal, sustainability issues lead the EU energy and climate policies. In addition, the UN 2030 Agenda, together with the international voluntary codes for enterprises, form the basis of the new EU regulatory framework that companies must comply with, making them protagonists in ensuring global supply chains that respect human rights and the environment. SustainEUorPlanet proposes an interdisciplinary and critical analysis of the EU's international policies and legal frameworks directed to economic and social fairness, respect for the environment, access to clean energy and essential goods, while looking for security to overcome geopolitical tensions and asymmetries. With a high-profile Coordinator and team, the Project has a twofold purpose. On one side, it offers a set of activities envisaging to form a ruling and academic class of excellence, while involving EU, national and international civil servants, politicians, NGOs, the local business and public administration. On the other side, SustainEUorPlanet shows the leading role of the EU as a global actor in constantly promoting a sustainability agenda for trade, environment, energy and climate policies, highlighting the importance of economic operators' accountability and the relevance that EU citizens can have in shaping and enforcing EU's external tools through participation and transparency.

Remaining characters

169

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

Has this proposal (or a very similar one) been submitted in the past 2 years in response to a call for proposals under any EU programme, including the current call?

Yes No

Please give the proposal reference or contract number.

Previously submitted proposals should be with either 6 or 9 digits.

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

Declarations

Field(s) marked * are mandatory to fill.

- 1) We declare to have the explicit consent of all applicants on their participation and on the content of this proposal. *
- 2) We confirm that the information contained in this proposal is correct and complete and that none of the project activities have started before the proposal was submitted (unless explicitly authorised in the call conditions). *
- 3) We declare:
- to be fully compliant with the eligibility criteria set out in the call
 - not to be subject to any exclusion grounds under the [EU Financial Regulation 2018/1046](#)
 - to have the financial and operational capacity to carry out the proposed project. *
- 4) We acknowledge that all communication will be made through the Funding & Tenders Portal electronic exchange system and that access and use of this system is subject to the [Funding & Tenders Portal Terms and Conditions](#). *
- 5) We have read, understood and accepted the [Funding & Tenders Portal Terms & Conditions](#) and [Privacy Statement](#) that set out the conditions of use of the Portal and the scope, purposes, retention periods, etc. for the processing of personal data of all data subjects whose data we communicate for the purpose of the application, evaluation, award and subsequent management of our grant, prizes and contracts (including financial transactions and audits). *
- 6) For Lump Sum Grants with a detailed budget table: We understand and accept that the EU lump sum grants must be reliable proxies for the actual costs of a project and confirm that the detailed budget for the proposal has been established in accordance with our usual cost accounting practices and in compliance with the basic eligibility conditions for EU actual cost grants (see [AGA - Annotated Grant Agreement, art 6](#)) and exclude costs that are ineligible under the Programme. Purchases and subcontracting costs must be done taking into account best value for money and must be free of conflict of interest.

The coordinator is only responsible for the information relating to their own organisation. Each applicant remains responsible for the information declared for their organisation. If the proposal is retained for EU funding, they will all be required to sign a declaration of honour.

False statements or incorrect information may lead to administrative sanctions under the EU Financial Regulation.

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

2 - Participants

List of participating organisations

#	Participating Organisation Legal Name	Country	Role	Action
1	ALMA MATER STUDIORUM - UNIVERSITA DI BOLOGNA	Italy	Coordinator	

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

Short name **UNIBO**

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

Short name **UNIBO**

Departments carrying out the proposed work

Department 1

Department name Department of Legal Studies

not applicable

Same as proposing organisation's address

Street Via Zamboni 27/29

Town Bologna

Postcode 40126

Country Italy

Department 2

Department name Department of Cultural Heritage

not applicable

Same as proposing organisation's address

Street Via degli Ariani 1

Town Ravenna

Postcode 48121

Country Italy

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

Short name **UNIBO**

Organisation data

PIC	Legal name
999993953	ALMA MATER STUDIORUM - UNIVERSITA DI BOLOGNA

Short name: UNIBO

Address: VIA ZAMBONI 33

Legal person: yes

Town: BOLOGNA

Public body: yes

Postcode: 40126

Non-profit: yes

Country: Italy

SME data

SME self-declared status: no

SME self-assessment: unknown

SME validation: unknown

Research organisation: yes

Secondary or higher education: yes

International organisation: no

Accreditations

Accreditation type: Erasmus Charter for Higher Education

Accreditation number: 101013365

Expiration date: 31-12-2029

Type of Organisation

Higher education institution (tertiary level)

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

Short name **UNIBO**

Department 3

Department name Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences

not applicable

Same as proposing organisation's address

Street Viale Fanin 50

Town Bologna

Postcode 40127

Country Italy

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

Short name **UNIBO**

Main contact person

The name and e-mail of contact persons are read-only in the administrative form, only additional details can be edited here. To give access rights and basic contact details of contact persons, please go back to step - Manage your related parties of the submission wizard and save the changes.

Title Prof.

Gender Woman Man Non Binary

First name **elisa**

Last name **BARONCINI**

E-Mail **elisa.baroncini@unibo.it**

Position in org. Full Professor of International Law

Department Department of Legal Studies

Same as organisation name

Same as proposing organisation's address

Street Via Zamboni 27/29

Town Bologna Post code 40126

Country Italy

Website https://www.unibo.it/sitoweb/elisa.baroncini/en

Phone +393391578982 Phone 2 +xxx xxxxxxxxx

Application forms

Proposal ID **101176961**

Acronym **SustainEUorPlanet**

3 - Budget

No	Name of Beneficiary	Country	Requested grant amount
1	Alma Mater Studiorum - Universita Di Bologna	IT	60 000.00
	Total		60 000.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE

What is the Application Form?

The Application Form is the template for EU grants applications; it must be submitted via the EU Funding & Tenders Portal before the call deadline.

The Form consists of 2 parts:

- Part A contains structured administrative information
- Part B is a narrative technical description of the project.

Part A is generated by the IT system. It is based on the information which you enter into the Portal Submission System screens.

Part B needs to be uploaded as PDF (+ annexes) in the Submission System. The templates to use are available there.


How to prepare and submit it?


The Application Form must be prepared by the consortium and submitted by a representative. Once submitted, you will receive a confirmation.

Character and page limits:

- page limit normally 40 pages for Jean Monnet Chairs, Jean Monnet Modules and Jean Monnet Learning EU initiatives; 70 pages for all other calls (unless otherwise provided in the Call document/Programme Guide)
- supporting documents can be provided as an annex and do not count towards the page limit
- minimum font size — Arial 9 points
- page size: A4
- margins (top, bottom, left and right): at least 15 mm (not including headers & footers).

Please abide by the formatting rules. They are NOT a target! Keep your text as concise as possible. Do not use hyperlinks to show information that is an essential part of your application.

 If you attempt to upload an application that exceeds the specified limit, you will receive an automatic warning asking you to shorten and re-upload your application. For applications that are not shortened, the excess pages will be made invisible and thus disregarded by the evaluators.

 **Please do NOT delete any instructions in the document. The overall page limit has been raised to ensure equal treatment of all applicants.**

 **This document is tagged. Be careful not to delete the tags; they are needed for the processing.**

ADMINISTRATIVE FORMS (PART A)

Part A of the Application Form must be filled out directly in the Portal Submission System screens.

TECHNICAL DESCRIPTION (PART B)**COVER PAGE**

Part B of the Application Form must be downloaded from the Portal Submission System, completed and then assembled and re-uploaded as PDF in the system. Page 1 with the grey IMPORTANT NOTICE box should be deleted before uploading.

Note: Please read carefully the conditions set out in the Call document/Programme Guide (for open calls: published on the Portal). Pay particular attention to the award criteria; they explain how the application will be evaluated.

PROJECT	
Project name:	The EU as a Global Actor in the International Law for the Sustainable Development of the Planet – Advancing Fairness, Expanding Accountability and Promoting Security
Project acronym:	SustainEUorPlanet
Coordinator contact:	Elisa Baroncini, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, Università di Bologna, Via Zamboni 27/29, 40126 Bologna, Italy Email: elisa.baroncini@unibo.it Cell.: 0039 3391578982

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ADMINISTRATIVE FORMS (PART A)	2
TECHNICAL DESCRIPTION (PART B)	3
COVER PAGE	3
PROJECT SUMMARY	4
1. RELEVANCE	4
1.1 Background and general objectives	4
1.2 Needs analysis and specific objectives	7
1.3 Complementarity with other actions and innovation— European added value.....	9
2. QUALITY	9
2.1 PROJECT DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION	10
2.1.1 Concept and methodology	10
2.1.2 Project management, quality assurance, and monitoring and evaluation strategy	12
2.1.3 Project teams, staff and experts	13
2.1.4 Cost effectiveness and financial management	15
2.1.5 Risk management	15
2.2 PARTNERSHIP AND COOPERATION ARRANGEMENTS.....	16
2.2.1 Consortium set-up	16
2.2.2 Consortium management and decision-making	18
3. IMPACT	18
3.1 Impact and ambition	19
3.2 Communication, dissemination and visibility	19
3.3 Sustainability and continuation	20

4. WORK PLAN, WORK PACKAGES, ACTIVITIES, RESOURCES AND TIMING	22
4.1 Work plan	22
4.2 Work packages, activities, resources and timing.....	23
<i>Work Package 1</i>	25
<i>Work Package</i>	29
<i>Subcontracting (n/a for prefixed Lump Sum Grants)</i>	29
<i>Events</i>	30
<i>Timetable</i>	34
5. OTHER.....	37
5.1 Ethics	37
5.2 Security	37
6. DECLARATIONS	37
ANNEXES.....	39

#@APP-FORM-ERASMUSLSJMO@#

#@PRJ-SUM-PS@# [This document is tagged. Do not delete the tags; they are needed for the processing.]

PROJECT SUMMARY

Project summary (in English)

The principle of sustainable development is a core pillar of the EU's international action. It underpins the EU trade policy, characterizing the innovative reform proposals at the WTO, the new generation of free trade agreements, the negotiating positions on international investment law, the approach to UN environment summits, and the EU's autonomous measures enforcing international rules in the light of the Lisbon Treaty values. Thanks to the European Green Deal, sustainability issues lead the EU energy and climate policies. In addition, the UN 2030 Agenda, together with the international voluntary codes for enterprises, form the basis of the new EU regulatory framework that companies must comply with, making them protagonists in ensuring global supply chains that respect human rights and the environment. SustainEUorPlanet proposes an interdisciplinary and critical analysis of the EU's international policies and legal frameworks directed to economic and social fairness, respect for the environment, access to clean energy and essential goods, while looking for security to overcome geopolitical tensions and asymmetries. With a high-profile Coordinator and team, the Project has a twofold purpose. On one side, it offers a set of activities envisaging to form a ruling and academic class of excellence, while involving EU, national and international civil servants, politicians, NGOs, the local business and public administration. On the other side, SustainEUorPlanet shows the leading role of the EU as a global actor in constantly promoting a sustainability agenda for trade, environment, energy and climate policies, highlighting the importance of economic operators' accountability and the relevance that EU citizens can have in shaping and enforcing EU's external tools through participation and transparency.

#§PRJ-SUM-PSS# #@REL-EVA-RE@# #@PRJ-OBJ-PO@#

1. RELEVANCE

1.1 Background and general objectives

Background and general objectives

Please address all guiding points presented in the Programme Guide under the award criterion 'Relevance'.

Describe the background and rationale of the project.

How is the project relevant to the scope of the call? How does the project address the general objectives of the call? What is the project's contribution to the priorities of the call?

The principle of sustainable development is a core pillar of the EU international action. It underpins the EU trade policy, characterizing the innovative reform proposals at the WTO, the new generation of free trade agreements, the negotiating positions on international investment law together with those at the UN environment summits, and the EU unilateral measures enforcing international obligations in the light of the values of the Lisbon Treaty. Through the European Green Deal, sustainability issues guide the EU energy and climate policies. The SDGs of the UN 2030 Agenda form the basis of the new legal framework with which companies must comply: the directives on corporate sustainability reporting and due diligence make economic operators protagonists in respecting human rights and the environment, also recalling international soft law sources dedicated to corporate social responsibility. SustainEUorPlanet therefore intends to explore and analyse the cutting-edge EU international policies and legal instruments directed to promote economic and social fairness, respect for the environment, access to clean energy and essential goods, while looking for security to overcome geopolitical tensions and asymmetries. It provides for an in-depth and constantly updated interdisciplinary presentation of the EU strategy to make our planet sustainable, and everyone protagonist and accountable.

Through the articulated set of SustainEUorPlanet activities (teaching, research, publications, workshop, conference, dissemination), the Coordinator, together with the research team, aim at forming the ruling and academic class of the future, providing the UNIBO students with a unique knowledge on the role the EU plays at international level on sustainability issues. In fact, no other University provides for such a set of teaching and research activities, giving to the professionals of the future a complete presentation and analysis of the most innovative and original aspects of the EU international action on sustainable development. The international reach of SustainEUorPlanet will be particularly relevant, as it will form future lawyers, researchers, public officials, analysts, politicians, journalists from all over the world. In fact, many UNIBO students attending the courses in English are Erasmus and students coming from non-EU countries. They will therefore carry the values of the EU's international action with them wherever they go. SustainEUorPlanet is also planned for involving and informing the local economic operators, administrators and citizens on the EU external relations on sustainability, showing them how to participate in the shaping and enforcement of the EU international policies and rules. In addition, the dedicated website -where all the relevant materials, recordings, open access publications will be uploaded- will expand the public of the Project activities, strengthening the target of providing extensive knowledge on the relevance of the role of the EU at world level.

Presentation of the extent to which SustainEUorPlanet promotes the objectives of the Jean Monnet Action.

a) The excellence in teaching and research in the field of European Union studies worldwide and the facilitation in career development on EU studies for next generation

The JMC Project is built on the previous academic and research activities of the Coordinator, who is characterized by a scientific profile combining expertise on EU external relations law, EU trade policy, and international economic law, always considering non-trade values, and thus sustainability issues, together with the role of the European Parliament in EU external relations and that of the European Commission in promoting civil society participation and transparency in the EU trade policy. Selected as TSD expert by the European Commission to settle disputes within the trade and sustainable development chapters of the new generation of EU free trade agreements (2022), and appointed because of her international and EU law expertise on sustainability issues in the board of administration of the energy company Eni (May 2023), Professor Elisa Baroncini is currently completing the coordination of the Jean Monnet Module Re-Globe, which she started in 2022 to promote teaching and research on the EU role in the global economic governance. The long and appreciated academic carrier devoted to the EU trade policy, EU external relations, international economic, energy and sustainable law allowed the SustainEUorPlanet Coordinator to be co-chair of the group of interest on International Economic Law of the European Society of International Law (2012-2022), to found, in 2019, the interest group on international economic law of the Italian Society of International Law, which she currently guides, and to be recently elected (December 2023) as member of the executive Council of the Society of International Economic Law. It is on this background that the Coordinator developed the JMC Project. She created a SustainEUorPlanet research team formed by a) distinguished Colleagues with deep knowledge on different aspects of the above-mentioned EU international policies, selected also to promote an interdisciplinary approach on the EU international agenda for sustainability, reaching students usually not dealing with EU courses, and b) brilliant young PhD and post-doc researchers, all cultivating EU external relations with a solid knowledge of international law. The latter ones will of course be a most relevant element in the research to promote on the EU policy areas considered by the Project, guaranteeing its sustainability beyond the formal 3 years research duration. The extensive and valued experience of the Coordinator serving in the national, European and international law associations guarantees the contacts to involve in the SustainEUorPlanet activities high profile

academics, civil servants and experts on EU trade policy and external relations and in international economic, energy and sustainable law, further promoting a most interesting and inspiring context to promote high level debate and research. The academic team built to implement SustainEUorPlanet, involving, inter alia, Professor Attila Tanzi, a worldwide known international scholar and arbitrator, together with UNIBO colleagues working in international negotiations and before international tribunals dealing with EU external relations issues, international law of the sea and sustainability in international economic law, further supports the creative environment for the young researchers involved in the Project. The strength and high results achieved in EU funded projects and disciplines by the University of Bologna -to which the Coordinator and the academic SustainEUorPlanet team belong-, additionally sustains the best conditions to achieve the excellence in teaching and research in the field of European Union studies worldwide and the facilitation in career development on EU studies for the next generation. A powerful feature of the UNIBO context is represented by the UNIBO international students: coming from all over the world, by attending the SustainEUorPlanet courses and activities, they will become academics, practitioners, civil servants, experts all over the world with a strong preparation on the strategic position of the EU as a leading global actor for sustainable development.

b) The fostering of dialogue between the academic world and society, including local, regional, state and EU level policy makers, civil servants, civil society actors, representatives of the different levels of education and of the media

In the three SustainEUorPlanet courses, constant attention will be devoted to the principles of participatory democracy and transparency characterizing the EU legal system, presenting to the students how EU citizens, stakeholders, more generally civil society can be involved in the shaping and enforcement of EU external policies on trade, environment, energy and climate. Beyond considering the role of the European Parliament in concluding international agreements, and developing the EU external policies, and the approach of the Commission in promoting transparency and involving civil society when developing the EU international action, the SustainEUorPlanet courses, seminars and webinars will also highlight the accountability now created for companies by the EU directives on sustainability and due diligence addressing economic operators. Therefore, students will have a deep knowledge on procedures, rights and duties that EU citizens, stakeholders, enterprises have with reference to the sustainability issues in trade, environment, energy, climate and human rights and business law. Furthermore, SustainEUorPlanet includes a webinar series, in Italian, dealing with the different issues considered by the Project, which will be opened also to society, thus local business and administration, stakeholder, with students of the high schools being invited. The non-academic world will be a main target when fostering participation to the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop on the European Parliament role in EU trade policy and the transparency policy of the European Commission, which will be held in Italian, and when organizing the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference. These events will provide a productive context to foster dialogue between the academic world and society, bringing together civil servants, politicians, NGOs, local business and administration. In addition, dissemination activities, conducted with press releases for the media, the dedicated LinkedIn account and website, the open access publications will preserve materials highly useful to the dialogue and debate on the EU role in international sustainability issues.

c) The generation of knowledge and insights in support of EU policymaking and the strengthening of the role of the EU within Europe and in a globalised world

The SustainEUorPlanet JMC provides for a new approach in teaching and research on the EU international action on sustainability issues. It intends to reconstruct the EU strategy on sustainability innervating the EU policies on trade, environment, energy and climate, highlighting the leading role in the global governance that the Union is playing on these fundamental aspects of our planet. Promoting teaching and research in this perspective, SustainEUorPlanet will create a positive environment to promote competent and fruitful debate, which can generate skilled and constrictive insights for supporting EU policymaking. By generating knowledge on the EU international strategy on sustainability, SustainEUorPlanet will provide students, young and senior scholars and, more generally, the non-academic parties participating to its activities with the tools to improve the EU international action for sustainable development, and thus strengthen the role of the EU within Europe and in a globalised world.

d) The reaching out to a wider public and the spreading of the knowledge about the EU to the wider society (beyond academia and specialised audiences) bringing the EU closer to the public

The SustainEUorPlanet webinar series, the Workshop and the final Conference will spread knowledge on the EU international action for sustainable development and the tools through which society can take part in its definition and implementation. These efforts, supported by the dissemination activity through the dedicated LinkedIn account and website, which will also keep records of materials and publications, will provide knowledge of the EU policies, and the awareness on the possibility to contribute to them,

thus bringing the EU closer to the public. Furthermore, SustainEUorPlanet will also reach out higher education students who do not automatically come into contact with EU studies. In fact, Professors Alessandra Castellini and Annalisa Furià, belonging to the SustainEUorPlanet team, will provide seminars to the UNIBO students of the Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences and the Department of Cultural Heritage on the EU international approach for guaranteeing food accessibility and security, and on the history of the establishment of the principle of sustainable development and the role of the EU in that political process.

Extent to which the JMC SustainEUorPlanet reaches priority target groups:

a) higher education students of European Union Studies

In the first year of the Project, it is expected that a total number of around 60 students will attend the 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses, delivered by the Coordinator within the UNIBO Department of Legal Studies. Furthermore, the seminars by Professors Attila Tanzi and Gian Maria Farnelli, and by Dr Ludovica Chiussi Curzi will also be held within the Department of Legal Studies, and a total number of around 60 students is expected. Also those 3 seminars will be held within the UNIBO Department of Legal Studies. Therefore, all the students will also have to attend the mandatory course of EU law, together with a number of optional courses in advanced EU Law, such as EU Constitutional Law, EU Internal Market Law, EU Antitrust Law and EU Health Law. By adding the SustainEUorPlanet courses and seminars the UNIBO law students will benefit from a unique and complete knowledge of the EU legal system and policies with specific reference to the EU external relations. That knowledge will be spread all over the world because of the multi-ethnic nature of the UNIBO students attending courses and seminars taught in English. The relevance, completeness and importance of the education offer to the UNIBO law students with the innovative contribution of SustainEUorPlanet should attract more people in the second and third year of the JMC Project.

b) higher education students who do not automatically come into contact with EU studies (in fields beyond law, economics, and political sciences)

Beyond the above indicated students from the Law courses and seminars of the Department of Legal Studies, a total amount of around 80 students has to be added from two fields which do not automatically come into contact with EU studies. Due to the participation to the SustainEUorPlanet team of Annalisa Furià, Professor of History of Political Thought of the Department of cultural heritage, 40 more students in International Cooperation on Human Rights and Intercultural Heritage will have to attend her SustainEUorPlanet mandatory seminar on the history of the establishment of the principle of sustainable development and the role of the EU in that political process. Furthermore, another member of the team, Alessandra Castellini, Professor of Economics and Rural Appraisal of the Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences, will involve other 40 students in Marketing and Economics of the Agro-Industrial System, thus not dealing with EU studies. In fact, those 40 students will have to attend her SustainEUorPlanet mandatory seminar on the EU trade policy strategy in agricultural production. High school students will be invited to participate to the SustainEUorPlanet webinar series, where all the other SustainEUorPlanet initiative will be advertised, to the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop and the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference.

1.2 Needs analysis and specific objectives

Needs analysis and specific objectives

Describe how the objectives of the project are based on a sound needs analysis in line with the specific objectives of the call. What issue/challenge/gap does the project aim to address?

The objectives should be clear, measurable, realistic and achievable within the duration of the project. For each objective, define appropriate indicators for measuring achievement (including a unit of measurement, baseline value and target value).

What issue/challenge/gap does the project aim to address?

In current higher education universities, there are no teaching and research activities similar to those of SustainEUorPlanet, which reconstruct and show the leading role of the EU as a global actor in promoting sustainability in the different fields of international economic, environment, energy, climate, and business and human rights law. Furthermore, there are no books fully analysing in a unitary perspective the sustainable development international initiatives in all those international law areas, adequately emphasising the importance and uniqueness of the EU contribution for a global governance promoting sustainability. SustainEUorPlanet aims to address those issues and fill the listed gaps. It also intends to take up the challenge of introducing EU citizens, and more generally society, to a deeper

knowledge of EU external policies and how private parties can be protagonist in their definition and implementation.

Objectives of the SustainEUorPlanet Project

1) Forming the future ruling class studying at the University of Bologna promoting the excellence of their preparation. The JMC SustainEUorPlanet Project aims at achieving the brilliant passing of the exam by all the students participating to the 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses. In order to accomplish this purpose, multiple choice questions will be weekly administered to the students of the courses, to check their preparation, and the young researcher tutor hired for the Project will provide them constant assistance in dealing with the reading materials and preparing the final exam. SustainEUorPlanet will significantly deepen their culture by also attending the other SustainEUorPlanet initiatives, which will be constantly advertised during the classes.

2) Involving higher education students who do not automatically come into contact with EU studies (in fields beyond law, economics, and political sciences)

Beyond the students from the Law courses and seminars of the Department of Legal Studies, a total amount of around 80 students coming from two fields which do not automatically enter into contact with EU studies will be involved in the SustainEUorPlanet activities. Due to the participation to the SustainEUorPlanet team of Annalisa Furia, Professor of History of Political Thought of the Department of cultural heritage, 40 more students in International Cooperation on Human Rights and Intercultural Heritage will have to attend her SustainEUorPlanet mandatory seminar on the history of the establishment of the principle of sustainable development and the role of the EU in that political process. Furthermore, another member of the team, Alessandra Castellini, Professor of Economics and Rural Appraisal of the Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences, will involve other 40 students in Marketing and Economics of the Agro-Industrial System, thus not dealing with EU studies. In fact, those 40 students will have to attend her SustainEUorPlanet mandatory seminar on the EU trade policy strategy in agricultural production. High school students will be invited to participate to the SustainEUorPlanet webinar series, where all the other SustainEUorPlanet initiative will be advertised, to the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop and the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference.

3) Involving civil society, stakeholders, local entrepreneurs, trade unions, local media

For the SustainEUorPlanet webinar series, open to the public, we plan the attendance of at least 20 persons coming from high schools and civil society (stakeholders, local entrepreneurs and administrators). Held in Italian to promote local participation, the SustainEUorPlanet webinar series will be strongly advertised, also through press releases, beyond disseminating the initiative in the dedicated website and LinkedIn account. The Workshop on the European Parliament role in EU trade policy and the transparency policy of the European Commission in EU trade negotiations will also be held in Italian and organized to inter alia highlight the relevance of democratic participation and inclusiveness in the EU external relations together with the role of private parties in shaping and enforcing in particular the EU trade policy. A significant participation from the non-academic world is expected, with 30 persons from civil society and high schools, and further interest from the local media.

4) Promotion of excellence in teaching and research, and the role of the EU in the world

The JMC Project is built on the previous academic and research activities of the Coordinator, who is characterized by a high and well renowned scientific profile combining expertise on EU external relations law, EU trade policy, and international economic law. The Coordinator set up a highly qualified SustainEUorPlanet team. The latter is the core pillar to guarantee excellence in the SustainEUorPlanet activities, and the promotion of excellence in teaching and research, starting from that of the young scholars included in the Project. Furthermore, the students attending the SustainEUorPlanet courses and events, being educated in an inspiring environment, will develop an important scientific preparation that will be a most relevant support in case they choose the academic career or to work for a research institute. To conclude, the dissemination and visibility ensured to the Project initiatives through the dedicated website and LinkedIn account, together with the involvement of society in the webinars, the workshop and final conference, will enhance the knowledge of the relevance of the EU international action for the sustainable development of our planet, thus promoting the leading role that the EU plays in the world.

5) Guaranteeing sustainability, long-term impact and continuation of the JMC Project

The SustainEUorPlanet activities will create many relevant contacts with scholars and experts in the areas of the Project. It will then be possible for the Coordinator to develop new ideas to gather further research funding to continue the teaching activities, cultivating the expertise of the young members of the SustainEUorPlanet team, and attracting new junior academics working in the SustainEUorPlanet research field. Furthermore, the sustainability and continuation of the SustainEUorPlanet activities can also be ensured by the interest of UNIBO in the interdisciplinary research on sustainability issues, which

means that it will further promote the attraction of resources on the SustainEUorPlanet themes. The open access publications, all the materials uploaded on the dedicated website, including ppt presentations, recordings of the events, press releases and reports, will guarantee to the public the greatest access to the SustainEUorPlanet results. This represents a long-term impact of the Project, which will be further strengthened by the involvement of young scholars in the research fields of SustainEUorPlanet, which may thus continue teaching and research on the EU as a global leader.

#@COM-PLE-CP@#

1.3 Complementarity with other actions and innovation— European added value

Complementarity with other actions and innovation

Explain how the project builds on the results of past activities carried out in the field and describe its innovative aspects (if any). Explain how the activities are complementary to other activities carried out by other organisations (if applicable).

Illustrate the trans-national dimension of the project; its impact/interest for a number of EU countries; possibility to use the results in other countries, potential to develop mutual trust/cross-border cooperation among EU countries, etc.

Beyond the high scientific profile of the team, the JMC Project is built on the previous academic and research activities of the Coordinator, who is characterized by a distinguished scientific career combining expertise on EU external relations law, EU trade policy, and international economic law, always considering non-trade values, and thus sustainability issues, together with the role of the European Parliament in EU external relations and that of the European Commission in promoting civil society participation and transparency in the EU trade policy. SustainEUorPlanet is the ideal continuation and strengthening of the teaching and research activities realized in the Jean Monnet Module Re-Globe, coordinated by Professor Baroncini, devoted to the leading role of the EU in the reform process of the global economic governance and international economic law, which has now successfully entered into the final year. As proved by the relevant activities carried out until now, Re-Globe produced many important high level discussions, a constant debate, and a rising interest on the role of the EU in the global economy (see <https://site.unibo.it/reglobe/en>). The undergoing JM Module enlarged the net of contacts with scholars and experts from all over the world. The inspiring environment created in the Re-Globe course convinced many students to ask to write their master thesis under the supervision of the Coordinator, and one of them, Klarissa Martins, included in the SustainEUorPlanet team, has now brilliantly gained the access into the UNIBO PhD course in European Law with specialization in EU external relations. Another European project which Professor Elisa Baroncini coordinated, ImprovEUorGlobe, sponsored by Una Europa Alliance (see <https://site.unibo.it/improveuorglobe/en>), further deepened her research on the sustainability aspects of the EU trade policy. Her academic profile and the activities within the JM Module therefore prompted Professor Baroncini to further advance and intensify her research considering also the role the EU has when guiding the promotion of sustainability beyond trade policy, i.e. in international environment, energy and climate law, and also in the field of business and human rights. She then started, one year ago, a new course in the UNIBO Ravenna Campus of her Department of Legal Studies devoted to “The International Law on Sustainable Development”, and because of the many innovative initiatives of the EU she came up with the idea of proposing a JMC Project devoted to show the leading role the EU has for all the SDGs of the UN 2030 Agenda. Therefore, SustainEUorPlanet is strategic to continue along the path taken thanks to the Re-Globe Module, with which it is complementary. In addition, the JMC Project expands and innovates the teaching and research perspectives carried out in the past activities: in fact, SustainEUorPlanet reconstructs the EU strategy on sustainability innervating the EU external policies, demonstrating its uniqueness. It thus goes beyond the EU trade policy, while continuing to propose its analysis in light of the constant developments which inextricably link trade with non-trade values, and so, other EU policies.

SustainEUorPlanet will have a transnational dimension: the many Erasmus and international students attending the UNIBO courses ensure that the content of the Project will be spread in many countries. Through its students, SustainEUorPlanet will then foster mutual knowledge, trust, and cross-border cooperation among EU countries and non-EU countries. In fact, when the SustainEUorPlanet students become the ruling class, they will also be able to carry out their profession on the basis of the common knowledge acquired during the Project activities and, on a personal level, on the basis of the friendship created during their stay in Bologna and Ravenna.

#\$COM-PLE-CP\$# # \$PRJ-OBJ-PO\$# # \$REL-EVA-RE\$# # @QUA-LIT-QL@# # @CON-MET-CM@#

2. QUALITY

2.1 PROJECT DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION

2.1.1 Concept and methodology

Concept and methodology

Please address all guiding points presented in the Call document/Programme Guide under the award criterion 'Quality of the project design and implementation'.

Outline the approach and methodology behind the project. Explain why they are the most suitable for achieving the projects objectives.

Each year, the Jean Monnet Chair SustainEUorPlanet proposes 3 teaching courses (all delivered in English), 5 seminars (4 delivered in English and 1 in Italian), a webinar series with 8 events (delivered in Italian); 1 open access article (in English). In November 2025, the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop will be realized, while in October 2027 the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference will be held. At the end of the third year an open access book (in English) will be realized. The aim and novelty of SustainEUorPlanet is to present and analyse the approach of the EU to the promotion of sustainability in its policies on trade, environment, energy and climate, and business and human rights law. The JMC Project hence demonstrates the common thread that unites and characterises the different EU policies mentioned, showing the great contribution that the European Union makes internationally to the promotion of the sustainable development of our planet through reforms of the global governance and new fair and advanced rules of international law. SustainEUorPlanet is thus the first teaching and research project at University level reconstructing the role of the EU as a global actor in orientating towards sustainability different fields of international law, i.e. in: a) international economic law, in particular by promoting WTO reforms and a new generation of free trade agreements (FTAs) based on the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) of the UN 2030 Agenda; b) international environmental and climate law, by being a leader in the fight against global warming and the reduction and elimination of GHG emissions within the context of the Conference of the Parties (COPs) of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) and in the negotiations for a Global Treaty on Plastic to reduce its pollution; c) international energy law, by promoting interpretation of the existing WTO and international investment rules, and new rules in the EU FTAs, allowing security in energy access together with its affordability and clean quality; d) business and human rights law, by defining a new regulatory framework where enterprises are made accountable for the sustainability of their economic activity, and protagonists in ensuring global supply chains that respect human rights and the environment. Furthermore, in all the SustainEUorPlanet activities, constant attention will be placed on the procedures and practices through which European citizens, stakeholders and civil society in general can participate in the definition and implementation of the EU policies, thus showing the great relevance private parties may have in shaping and enforcing the international sustainability rules promoted by the EU. This uniqueness is accompanied by the quality of the implementation, as the Coordinator is an internationally well renowned expert in the field, together with the senior members of the SustainEUorPlanet team, while the young researchers are significantly qualified also through the hard selection process they had to master to enter the academic career. The feasibility of the SustainEUorPlanet activities have been previously discussed and agreed on with all the members of the team.

Planning of preparation: in the kick-off meeting in the first month of the Project, the Coordinator together with the academic team will define the implementation of the three-years activities, and the profile of the young researcher tutor to be selected to assist the Coordinator in the implementation of all the SustainEUorPlanet activities, together with the detailed plan for the work of the first year of the Project, and the selection of the guest to invite to the SustainEUorPlanet initiatives. In fact, in the SustainEUorPlanet seminars, it will be possible to invite experts. Subsequently, the SustainEUorPlanet team will meet every four months, also in remote, to check the progress of the Project. In the meetings at the beginning of the second and third year, the SustainEUorPlanet team will adopt the detailed plan for those years, also selecting the guest to be invited in each year's activities.

For each of the 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses (100 hours) a syllabus will be prepared by the Coordinator together with the young researcher tutor to be hired for the SustainEUorPlanet activities. During the team's meetings, inputs will be given for the three open access articles and the open access book, the calendar of the seminars and webinars will be defined, and due attention will be given to the planning of the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop and final Conference.

A UNIBO website devoted to SustainEUorPlanet will be created in the first month of the Project, to disseminate and give visibility to all the initiatives of the Project and its deliverables.

A dedicated Linked account will be set up, to further advertise the SustainEUorPlanet activities.

A logo for SustainEUorPlanet will be realized.

Implementation: the 100 hours of the 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses held by the Coordinator in the Law School of the Department of Legal Studies, will be realized through all the academic year. In particular, the first course, devoted to the International Law on Sustainable Development and the role the EU has in it (42 hours) will be held in seat of Ravenna in the months of November and December, and will introduce the establishment of the principle of sustainable development, the endorsement by the UN General Assembly of the 2030 Agenda, and the approach of the EU to international environment and climate law. In particular, attention will be devoted to the Biodiversity Convention, the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) and the subsequent achievements reached in the Conference of the Parties (COPs), including the Paris Agreement and the EU proposal to promote green trade in goods and services complementary to the reduction and elimination of Green House Gas (GHG) emissions; the negotiations for a Global Plastic Treaty; the Energy Charter Treaty and its review process and disputes. The second course, devoted to International Trade and investment Law and the EU approach in reforming the global economic governance and international economic law (48 hours) will be held in the seat of Bologna in the months of February, March and April. In this second course, which was the core of the previous Re-Globe Jean Monnet Module realized by the Coordinator, there will be an introduction to the EU trade policy, highlighting how it is implemented as a tool to achieve the SDGs of the UN 2030 Agenda. Therefore, attention will be devoted to the EU proposals to reform the WTO system, the role of the EU in the WTO case law, the new generation of the EU free trade agreements, considering the Trade and Sustainable Development Chapters (TSD Chapters), the case law developed until now in the dispute settlement mechanisms of the EU FTAs, the role of private parties in implementing the trade agreements through the Domestic Advisory Groups (DAGs), the role of private parties in enforcing EU trade policy tools through the Trade Barriers Regulation (TBR) and the Single Entry Point (SEP) created under the input of the Chief Trade Enforcement Officer, the Dialogue with civil society set up by the DG Trade of the European Commission. The relevance of the European Parliament and its Committee on international trade (INTA Committee) in promoting sustainability in all the EU trade policy tools will be highlighted, together with the transparency policy promoted by the European Commission in international negotiations. The approach of the EU to the reform process in international investment law will also be considered, together with the EU Sustainable Finance Strategy, and the contribution to business and human rights law through the new EU regulatory framework where enterprises are made accountable for the sustainability of their economic activity, and protagonists in ensuring global supply chains that respect human rights and the environment. The EU autonomous measure of the EU trade policy will be presented, considering the problematic nature of the EU anti-coercion instrument and the challenges the security exceptions represent for international economic law, in light of the geopolitical tensions and the weaponization of trade. The third course, devoted to International Energy Law and the Green Transition (10 hours), will be held in the seat of Bologna in the month of May. This course will be concentrated on the approach of the EU to promote an interpretation and implementation of the already existing international law sources in a sustainable way (in the WTO multilateral system and international investment law), the presentation of the EU green transition strategy considering the disciplines on biofuels, and the tension with China on solar panels, critical minerals and electric cars.

The five annual seminars will be held in the month of March, April and May. In March, Professor Attila Tanzi will deliver a seminar of four hours in English on the EU approach to reform the investor-state dispute settlement mechanism. In March Professor Gian Maria Farnelli will hold a seminar of six hours in English on litigation in international investment law concerning environmental issues, with the participation of a guest EU official. In April Dr. Ludovica Chiussi Curzi will hold a seminar of six hours in English on the EU approach to business and human rights law, with the participation of a guest EU official. In April Professor Alessandra Castellini will deliver a seminar of six hours in Italian on the EU trade policy strategy in agricultural production, considering the issues of sustainability and food security, and the tensions in the negotiations on agricultural provisions in the undergoing negotiations with Mercosur, with the participation of a guest EU official. In the month of May, Professor Annalisa Furia will deliver a seminar of 6 hours in English on the history of the establishment of the principle of sustainable development and the role of the EU in that political process.

In the months of November and December, the SustainEUorPlanet Webinar Series will take place, with four webinars, in Italian, each of two hours. The webinars will be held by Dr. Andrea Mensi (The EU Provision on Environment and Climate Protection in the EU Free Trade Agreements); Alessandra Quarta (The EU Corporate Sustainability Due Diligence Directive); Klarissa Martins (Empowering Women Worldwide through EU Trade Policy); Grazia Eleonora Vita (Climate Litigation in Europe).

In November 2025 the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop will be realized on the European Parliament role in EU trade policy and the transparency policy of the European Commission in EU trade negotiations. In October 2027 the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference will be held, presenting the results of the JMC Projects, with reports on the contribution of the EU to the promotion of sustainability in its policies on trade, environment, energy and climate, and business and human rights law.

The Coordinator will write three open access articles on the topics of SustainEUorPlanet (one each

year), and a final open access book will be realized with the presentations delivered at the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference.

Evaluation: For the courses, seminars, webinars, workshop and conference ad hoc forms will be prepared for students and attending people, to assess the points of strength and weakness of the SustainEUorPlanet activities and improve them. The open access publications will all be submitted to peer review, thus acquiring an evaluation by the international scientific community on the SustainEUorPlanet research activities.

Follow-up: each year, at the July meeting of the team, it will be considered how to update and improve the SustainEUorPlanet events and materials, also on the basis of the suggestions made by students and participants in the evaluation forms prepared to assess all the SustainEUorPlanet activities. A report will be prepared after the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop and final Conference, to convey the main points of the debate emerged during the scientific proceedings.

Dissemination phases: in the first month of the JMC Project, it will be realized a dedicated SustainEUorPlanet website to illustrate all the activities of the Project, in order to guarantee the best dissemination and visibility to the SustainEUorPlanet initiatives and publications and the EU funding of the JMC. The SustainEUorPlanet website will include: a) a presentation of the JMC Project; b) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet team with the CV of its members; c) a presentation of the 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses, with the related materials; d) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet seminars, with the related materials; e) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet webinar series, with materials and recordings; f) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop, with materials and recordings; g) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet final Conference, with materials and recordings; h) the videos realized by the students for their final exam; i) the link to the open access publication realized by SustainEUorPlanet (three open access articles and one final open access book); j) the list of the press releases written to disseminate and give visibility to the SustainEUorPlanet activities. The SustainEUorPlanet website will have the EU logo to ensure the visibility of the EU funding, together with the logo of the SustainEUorPlanet Project. To achieve the best dissemination and visibility of the SustainEUorPlanet activities a dedicated LinkedIn account will be created, showing the EU and SustainEUorPlanet logos. In the LinkedIn account all the posters of the SustainEUorPlanet activities will be published, together with the links to the materials, recordings, videos and publications uploaded on the SustainEUorPlanet website. The wide and heterogenous public of LinkedIn will therefore open a significant dissemination channel for the SustainEUorPlanet activities, which will gain great visibility from the interaction between the SustainEUorPlanet website and LinkedIn account. All the three open access articles will indicate that they have been written within the SustainEUorPlanet Project, as financed by the EU. The final open access book will also contain the EU logo and the SustainEUorPlanet logo. Therefore, through the dissemination and visibility policy of SustainEUorPlanet, the lists of the courses' materials, the ppt presentations used for the seminars, webinars, workshop and final conference, the recordings of the initiatives, the open access publications, the press releases will be easily accessible, beyond the UNIBO students, to all the interested scholars, and the various groups not belonging to academia (i.e. civil servants, companies, economic operators, administrators, politicians, journalists, students of other Universities, high school students having to develop a research work on the EU as a global actor).

#§CON-MET-CM§# #@PRJ-MGT-PM@#

2.1.2 Project management, quality assurance, and monitoring and evaluation strategy

Project management, quality assurance and monitoring and evaluation strategy

Please address the specific conditions set out in the Call document/ Programme Guide.

Describe the measures foreseen to ensure that the project implementation is of high quality and completed in time.

Describe the methods to ensure good quality, monitoring, planning and control.

Describe the evaluation methods and indicators (quantitative and qualitative) to monitor and verify the outreach and coverage of the activities and results (including unit of measurement, baseline and target values). The indicators proposed to measure progress should be relevant, realistic and measurable.

Project management: The financial administration of the SustainEUorPlanet budget will be under the responsibility of the administrative and research offices of the UNIBO Department of Legal Studies (DSG), to which the Coordinator of the JMC Project, Professor Elisa Baroncini, belongs. Since 2018, the DSG is "Dipartimento di eccellenza" (Department of excellence), subsequent to the prestigious selection process by the Italian Ministry for Research, confirmed in 2023. The DSG thus has a widely renowned and recognized great experience in national, EU and International research projects and collaborations.

It will take care of the administrative and financial management of the Project, in particular with reference to the contract for the young researcher tutor to support the SustainEUorPlanet activities, the travel and catering expenses necessary for the workshop, the final conference and the invited speakers to the seminars, and the payment of the SustainEUorPlanet open access final book.

Meetings of the SustainEUorPlanet academic team and the role of the Coordinator: in the first month of each year of the Project, there will be a meeting of the SustainEUorPlanet team to define the annual programme, selecting the guests to invite, exchanging ideas with the Coordinator on the topics to develop for the required SustainEUorPlanet teaching and research activities. In the kick-off meeting of the first year, the coordinator and the team will also define the profile of the young researcher tutor to assist the SustainEUorPlanet activities, starting from the setting up of the dedicated website and the LinkedIn account. The SustainEUorPlanet meetings of the academic team will take place every four months, also in remote mode, in order to exchanges views and ideas, and to assess the state-of-the-art of the Project, communicating with the DSG administrative and research offices on the implementation of the Project. During the meetings, the Coordinator and the senior members of the team will suggest to the young researchers how to conduct their activities and research for the Project. The Coordinator, with the support of the SustainEUorPlanet young researcher tutor, will regularly monitor the SustainEUorPlanet activities, and she will be constantly available for the academic team and the UNIBO and EU offices, and for intervening to improve all the aspects of the Project, cultivating the contacts also with the non-academic actors and the media.

Quality assurance and monitoring and evaluation strategy: in each SustainEUorPlanet meetings of the academic team, under the guide of the Coordinator and with the support of the SustainEUorPlanet young researcher, the agenda will be carefully defined, and the already realized activities will be duly assessed, taking care of future activities in order to implement an accurate quality assurance also in the light of the assessment by students and the public through the SustainEUorPlanet ad hoc evaluation forms. The teaching materials of courses and seminars will be constantly updated in the light of the latest developments of the EU international action in the fields of trade, finance, environment, energy, climate, and business and human rights. The SustainEUorPlanet dedicated website and the LinkedIn account, at the core of the dissemination activity, will be monitored and renovated on a systematic basis.

All the SustainEUorPlanet activities will be specifically evaluated, in particular:

- the three SustainEUorPlanet courses, the seminars, webinars, workshop and final conference will be evaluated through ad hoc forms prepared by the SustainEUorPlanet team, and the evaluations so gathered will be considered during the periodical meetings of the team;
- the three articles and the final book will be peer reviewed;
- the dissemination strategy will also be evaluated through specific questions in the ad hoc forms, in order to refine and improve it.

#§PRJ-MGT-PM§# #@CON-SOR-CS@#

2.1.3 Project teams, staff and experts

Project teams and staff		
<p><i>Describe the project teams and how they will work together to implement the project.</i></p> <p><i>List the staff included in the project budget (budget category A) by function/profile (e.g. project manager, senior expert/advisor/researcher, junior expert/advisor/researcher, trainers/teachers, technical personnel, administrative personnel etc. and describe shortly their tasks. Provide CVs of all key actors (if required by the Call document/Programme Guide).</i></p>		
Name and function	Organisation	Role/tasks/professional profile and expertise
Elisa Baroncini, Full Professor of International Law	Department of Legal Studies, Università di Bologna	Coordinator of the SustainEUorPlanet Project; Full Professor of International Law, in charge of 3 courses, for a total amount of 100 hours lectures per year; the first course is devoted to the international law on sustainable development and the role the EU has in it (42 hours); the second course is devoted to international trade and investment law and the EU approach in reforming the global economic governance and international economic law (48 hours) and the third is devoted to international energy law and the green transition (10 hours)

		Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up
Attila Tanzi, Full Professor of International Law	Department of Legal Studies, Università di Bologna	Full Professor of International Law; in charge of three 4 hours seminar on “The EU Approach to Reform the Investor-State Dispute Settlement Mechanism: The Project for a Multilateral Investment Court” Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up
Gian Maria Farnelli, Associate Professor of International Law	Department of Legal Studies, Università di Bologna	Associate Professor of International Law; in charge of three 6 hours seminar on “Litigation in International Investment Law Concerning environmental issues” Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up
Alessandra Castellini, Associate Professor of Economics and Rural Appraisal	Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences, University of Bologna	Associate Professor of Economics and Rural Appraisal; in charge of three 6 hours seminar on “The EU Trade Policy Strategy in Agricultural Production”. Prof. Alessandra Castellini has been involved in SustainEUorPlanet Project in order to establish a lasting alliance with the Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences to generate knowledge and have an impact on a larger population of higher education students who do not automatically come into contact with EU studies Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up
Annalisa Furia, Associate Professor of History of Political Thought	Department of Cultural Heritage, Università di Bologna	Associate Professor of History of Political Thought; in charge of three 6 hours seminar of the SustainEUorPlanet JMC on “The History of the Establishment of the Principle of Sustainable Development - The Role of the EU” Prof. Annalisa Furia has been involved in SustainEUorPlanet Project in order to establish a lasting alliance with the Department of Cultural Heritage, to generate knowledge and have an impact on a larger population of higher education students who do not automatically come into contact with EU studies Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up
Ludovica Chiussi Curzi, Senior Assistant Professor of International Law	Department of Legal Studies, Università di Bologna	Senior Assistant Professor in International Law; in charge of three 6 hours seminar of the SustainEUorPlanet JMC on “The EU Approach to Business and Human Rights Law” Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up
Andrea Mensi, Adjunct Professor and Postdoctoral Research Fellow	Department of Legal Studies, Università di Bologna	Postdoctoral researcher in international law; in charge of three 2 hours webinar on “The EU Provisions on Environment and Climate Protection in the EU Free Trade Agreements” Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up

Alessandra Quarta, PhD Candidate	Department of Legal Studies, Università di Bologna	Phd Candidate in European Union Law, with a specific focus on EU external relations; in charge of three 2 hours webinar on “The EU Corporate Sustainability Due Diligence Directive” Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up
Klarissa Martins Sckayer Abicalam, PhD Candidate	Department of Legal Studies, Università di Bologna	PhD Candidate in European Union Law, with a focus on EU external relations; in charge of three 2 hours webinar on “Empowering Women Worldwide through EU Trade Policy” Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up
Grazia Eleonora Vita, PhD Candidate	Department of Legal Studies, Università di Bologna	PhD Candidate in International Law; in charge of a three 2 hours webinar on “Climate Litigation in Europe” Publications, teaching experiences and more information on the specific expertise are described in the full CV attached and below in section 2.2.1 on Consortium set-up

Outside resources (subcontracting, seconded staff, etc)

If you do not have all skills/resources in-house, describe how you intend to get them (contributions of members, partner organisations, subcontracting, etc).

If there is subcontracting, please also complete the table in section 4.

Insert text

#§CON-SOR-CSS# #@FIN-MGT-FM@#

2.1.4 Cost effectiveness and financial management**Cost effectiveness and financial management** *(n/a for Jean Monnet Chairs, Jean Monnet Modules and Jean Monnet Learning EU initiatives)*

Describe the measures adopted to ensure that the proposed results and objectives will be achieved in the most cost-effective way.

Indicate the arrangements adopted for the financial management of the project and, in particular, how the financial resources will be allocated and managed within the consortium.

⚠ Do NOT compare and justify the costs of each work package, but summarize briefly why your budget is cost effective.

Insert text

#§FIN-MGT-FM§# #@RSK-MGT-RM@#

2.1.5 Risk management**Critical risks and risk management strategy**

Describe critical risks, uncertainties or difficulties related to the implementation of your project, and your measures/strategy for addressing them.

Indicate for each risk (in the description) the impact and the likelihood that the risk will materialise (high, medium, low), even after taking into account the mitigating measures.

Note: *Uncertainties and unexpected events occur in all organisations, even if very well-run. The risk analysis will help you to predict issues that could delay or hinder project activities. A good risk management strategy is essential for good project management.*

Risk No	Description	Work package No	Proposed risk-mitigation measures
1	Exam failure of the students (low)	1	Tutor assistance for the students during the courses, with tests assessing the knowledge acquired by them, with the tutor giving advice and support in case insufficient preparation
2	Low number of participants to seminars and webinars (low)	1	Massive advertising of the SustainEUorPlanet activities, through the dedicated website and LinkedIn account, press releases to the media, mailing list reaching the local non-academic people potentially interested to the SustainEUorPlanet initiatives
3	Pandemic (low)	1	UNIBO classrooms and conferences halls are all equipped for blended lectures, and UNIBO has also the facility for online exams

#§RSK-MGT-RM§# #@CON-SOR-CS@#

2.2 PARTNERSHIP AND COOPERATION ARRANGEMENTS

2.2.1 Consortium set-up

Consortium cooperation and division of roles (if applicable)

Please address the points presented in the Call document/Programme Guide under the criterion 'Partnership and Cooperation arrangements.'

The core pillar of SustainEUorPlanet is the composition of its academic team. It is formed by the Coordinator, Professor Elisa Baroncini, and other 9 experts, Professor Attila Tanzi, Professor Gian Maria Farnelli, Professor Alessandra Castellini, Professor Annalisa Furia, Dr. Ludovica Chiussi Curzi, Dr. Andrea Mensi, and Alessandra Quarta, Klarissa Martins, and Grazia Eleonora Vita.

SustainEUorPlanet will be managed by the UNIBO Department of Legal Studies (DSG), to which the Coordinator of the project, Professor Elisa Baroncini, Professor Attila Tanzi, Professor Gian Maria Farnelli, Dr Ludovica Chiussi Curzi, Dr. Andrea Mensi, and Alessandra Quarta, Klarissa Martins, and Grazia Eleonora Vita, belong. Since 2018, the DSG has been recognized as "Dipartimento di eccellenza" (Department of excellence) by the Italian Ministry for Research, and it has great experience in the administrative and financial management of national, EU and international projects. DSG academics are highly renowned at national, European, and international level -many of them have been or are appointed Constitutional Judges, EU Judges and Advocate General, in the Government, and for ministerial counselling, at the more prestigious international research institutions and careers, and they supervised and supervise highly important research projects. The academic and administrative context provided by DSG is therefore the best environment where to develop, with high expectations, the JMC project. Furthermore, added value is brought to SustainEUorPlanet by the participation of Professor Alessandra Castellini, who belongs to the UNIBO Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences (DISTAL), that has also been classified as Department of excellence. Professor Alessandra Castellini will involve her students in SustainEUorPlanet, thus putting into contact with the EU international action on sustainable development higher education students who are not trained in EU studies. The same positive result, on the extension of the public for the Project activities, is brought by the participation to

SustainEUorPlanet of Professor Annalisa Furia. Director of Second Cycle Degree in International Cooperation on Human Rights and Intercultural Heritage, and member of the Department of cultural heritage (DBC), Professor Furia will also involve her students, thus enlarging the category of students not trained in EU studies following the SustainEUorPlanet activities.

The Coordinator Professor Elisa Baroncini will supervise the JMC Project, organizing, together with the SustainEUorPlanet academic team, the 3 courses (held in English, every year), 5 seminars (4 in English and 1 in Italian, every year), the webinar series (all held in Italian, every year), the workshop (in Italian, Nov. 2025) and the final conference (held in English, Oct. 2027). She will deliver 100 hours of lectures per year, write the 3 open access articles and edit the final open access book gathering the papers presented at the SustainEUorPlanet final conference. All the publications will be in English. The Coordinator will supervise the dissemination activity for all the SustainEUorPlanet teaching, research and events, the definition of the evaluation forms for the Project initiatives, the preparation of the interim test for the 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses (in total 100 hours), and the final videos that can be prepared by the students attending her classes.

Professor Elisa Baroncini, Full Professor of International Law at the DSG, is a scholar characterized by a scientific profile combining expertise on EU external relations law, EU trade policy, and international economic law, always considering non-trade values, and thus sustainability issues, together with the role of the European Parliament in EU external relations and that of the European Commission in promoting civil society participation and transparency in the EU trade policy. Selected as TSD expert by the European Commission to settle disputes within the trade and sustainable development chapters of the new generation of EU free trade agreements (2022), and appointed because of her international and EU law expertise on sustainability issues in the board of administration of the energy company Eni (May 2023), Professor Elisa Baroncini is currently completing the coordination of the Jean Monnet Module Re-Globe (2022–2025), which she started to promote teaching and research on the EU role in the global economic governance. The long and appreciated academic carrier devoted to the EU trade policy, EU external relations, international economic, energy and sustainable law allowed Professor Baroncini to be co-chair of the group of interest on International Economic Law of the European Society of International Law (2012-2022), to found, in 2019, the interest group on international economic law of the Italian Society of International Law, which she currently guides, and to be recently elected (December 2023) as member of the executive Council of the Society of International Economic Law. Her most recent publications concern the Multi-Party Interim Arbitration Arrangement (MPIA) proposed mainly by the EU to overcome the WTO Appellate Body crisis, the dispute settlement mechanisms of the EU FTAs, and the Trade and Sustainable Development chapters of the EU free trade agreements.

Professor Attila Tanzi, Full Professor of International Law in Bologna, will constantly give advice on how to best implement the SustainEUorPlanet activities, the guests to be invited in seminars, the workshop and the final conference, and will teach on “The EU Approach to Reform the Investor-State Dispute Settlement Mechanism: The Project for a Multilateral Investment Court”. Professor Attila Tanzi, President of the Italian Branch of the International Law Association, is one of the most prominent international academic lawyers at world level. In fact, he is counsel, advocate and arbitrator in inter-state and investor-state disputes, consultant to the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, a Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration and a Conciliator at the OSCE Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. He has published extensively in English, French, Italian and Spanish in various areas of International Law, and he is a great expert of International Investment Law. The vast experience and wide knowledge of Professor Attila Tanzi represent the best guarantee to deal with the EU approach to reform the procedures of the investor-state dispute settlement; his wide networking will allow to invite at the SustainEUorPlanet events most prominent academics, diplomats and officials.

Professor Gian Maria Farnelli will lecture on “Litigation in International Investment Law Concerning Environmental Issues”. He is Associate Professor of International Law and assists Professor Attila Tanzi in legal counselling in international disputes. He is a specialist in International Investment Law and has recently been the consultant for the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs in the UN negotiations on the Biodiversity Beyond National Jurisdiction Treaty, which the EU signed in September 2023. He has written on amicus curiae in investor-state dispute settlement and the investment case law on renewable energies. Given his great competence in computers and digital devices, he will also advice on the management of the dedicated website and LinkedIn account, and the most effective dissemination techniques for the SustainEUorPlanet initiatives.

Professor Alessandra Castellini will constantly give advice on how to best implement the SustainEUorPlanet activities, including the selection of the guests to be invited for the Project. Being Associate Professor of Economics and Rural Appraisal of the UNIBO Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences, Alessandra Castellini represents the bridge to introduce to the sustainability agenda of the EU international action 40 students in Marketing and Economics of the Agro-Industrial System, who belong to the category of higher education students who do not automatically come into contact with EU studies. In fact, Professor Alessandra Castellini will be in charge of the six hours SustainEUorPlanet

seminar on “The EU Trade Policy Strategy in Agricultural Production”, which is a mandatory seminar for the Agricultural and Food Sciences students, who will also be free to attend all the other SustainEUorPlanet activities.

Professor Annalisa Furia will advise the team on the political and historical aspects of the establishment of the principle of sustainable development and the EU approach to it. Associate Professor of History of Political Thought, and Director of Second Cycle Degree in International Cooperation on Human Rights and Intercultural Heritage in the Department of Cultural Heritage, Annalisa Furia works also on the dynamics of globalization, democracy, and human rights. She will bring her 40 students in Cultural Heritage, who belong to the category of higher education students who do not automatically come into contact with EU studies, to participate to the SustainEUorPlanet activities. In fact, Professor Furia is in charge of the seminar “The History of the Establishment of the Principle of Sustainable Development - The Role of the EU”, which is a mandatory seminar for the Cultural Heritage students, who will also be free to attend all the other SustainEUorPlanet activities. Being based in the Ravenna Campus of UNIBO, she will collaborate with the Coordinator for the effectiveness and wide reach of the Project in the Ravenna context, where also Professor Baroncini will hold one of the 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses, i.e. the one on the International Law on Sustainable Development and the EU role in it.

Ludovica Chiussi Curzi is Senior Assistant Professor in International Law. Since 2021 she is also the Lead Trainer of the Course “Human Rights and the Environment” at the Geneva Academy of International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights. Currently, dr Chiussi is Legal Advisor to the Office of the State Attorney of the Republic of Italy before the European Court of Human Rights. She also worked as counsel and legal assistant in cases before the International Court of Justice, the International Tribunal on the Law of the Sea, and international investment tribunals. Dr Chiussi will deliver a seminar on the topic “The EU Approach to Business and Human Rights Law”, as she is specializing in this field, and will collaborate with the Coordinator for reaching local entrepreneurs and involve them in the Project.

Dr. Andrea Mensi is postdoctoral fellow in International Law at the DSG. He also practices as international lawyer before the European Court of Human Rights. Versatile in his research interests, he has written on the international law concerning the indigenous communities, and he is currently developing his research on the new generation of the EU free trade agreements. He will deliver a webinar on “The EU Provisions on Environment and Climate Protection in the EU Free Trade Agreements”. He will assist the Coordinator on the aspects of the Project concerning the role of private parties in shaping and enforcing the EU international policies.

Alessandra Quarta is a 3rd year PhD candidate in European Union Law in the PhD Programme on Cultural and Environmental Heritage at the DSG, researching on cultural heritage in the EU external relations. Working both in International Law and EU Law, Alessandra is member of European research projects and writes on international and EU cultural heritage law. She will deliver a webinar on “The EU Corporate Sustainability Due Diligence Directive”, supporting the Coordinator in the organizational activities of the Project.

Klarissa Martins Sckayer Abicalam is a 1st year PhD Candidate in the PhD Programme on European Law, with a specific focus on EU external relations, at the DSG. She has won prizes for papers delivered at international conferences and for her high results during the University studies. She will deliver a webinar on “Empowering Women Worldwide through EU Trade Policy”, supporting the Coordinator in the organizational activities of the Project.

Grazia Eleonora Vita is a 2nd year PhD candidate in International Law in the PhD Programme in Legal Studies at the DSG, pursuing a research on private international law and environmental law. She is also a practicing lawyer and will deliver a webinar on “Climate Litigation in Europe”. Indeed, a balance needs to be struck between achieving sustainability goals through political and legal initiatives, as climate litigation continues to grow and become more articulate. She will develop this part of the research Project with the Coordinator, involving NGOs in the SustainEUorPlanet activities.

2.2.2 Consortium management and decision-making

Consortium management and decision-making mechanisms(if applicable)

Not applicable

#§CON-SOR-CSS# #§QUA-LIT-QL# # @IMP-ACT-IA@#

3. IMPACT

3.1 Impact and ambition

Impact and ambition

Define the short, medium and long-term effects of the project.

Who are the target groups? How will the target groups benefit concretely from the project and what would change for them?

In current higher education universities, there are no teaching and research activities similar to those of SustainEUorPlanet, which reconstruct and show the leading role of the EU as a global actor in orientating toward sustainability the different fields of international economic, energy, climate, and business and human rights law. Therefore, the first short-term effect that SustainEUorPlanet will produce is that of providing the students attending its initiatives with a complete analysis of the exceptional contribution the EU gives, through its international action, to promote a sustainable planet. The medium effect, because of the dissemination activity realized by the dedicated website and LinkedIn account, and the opening of seminars, webinars, workshop and final conference to society, is that of the involvement of EU citizens, stakeholders, local business and administration. By following the SustainEUorPlanet activities, they will acquire knowledge of the relevance of the EU international action for sustainable development, and of the existence of procedures through which private parties can shape and enforce EU policies. Two are the long-term effects of SustainEUorPlanet. On one hand, students attending the SustainEUorPlanet courses, seminars and webinars will acquire an expertise which will characterize and significantly enrich their future professional national and international careers; students will transmit their SustainEUorPlanet knowledge to other subjects; and the junior members of the SustainEUorPlanet team will acquire an inspiring expertise which will meaningfully benefit their future academic life. On the other hand, the research initiatives, workshop, final conference, publications of SustainEUorPlanet, the contacts and debate with the guests (other scholars, practitioners, officials, politicians) invited to SustainEUorPlanet events will further promote research attention on the EU international action for sustainability in its policies on trade, environment, energy, climate, and business and human rights.

The main target group is formed by the students (including those belonging to the category of higher education students who do not automatically come into contact with EU studies) attending the SustainEUorPlanet activities. The knowledge they will acquire on the leading role of the EU as a global actor in the international governance for sustainability will be a core element of their culture which will benefit and characterize their future life as citizens and professionals, as well as the functioning of the institutions which they will serve, promoting effective sustainability policies and rules for our planet. The impact of SustainEUorPlanet will be worldwide, because of the unique characteristics of the UNIBO international students, coming from all over the world: when they return to their home countries, SustainEUorPlanet students will bring to their territories the important expertise they acquired.

#§IMP-ACT-IA§# #@COM-DIS-VIS-CDV@#

3.2 Communication, dissemination and visibility

Communication, dissemination and visibility of funding

Describe the communication and dissemination activities which are planned in order to promote the activities/results and maximise the impact (to whom, which format, how many, etc.). Clarify how you will reach the target groups, relevant stakeholders, policymakers and the general public and explain the choice of the dissemination channels.

Describe how the visibility of EU funding will be ensured.

In the first month of the JMC Project, it will be realized a dedicated SustainEUorPlanet website to illustrate all the activities of the Project, in order to guarantee the best dissemination and visibility to the SustainEUorPlanet initiatives and publications and the EU funding of the JMC. The SustainEUorPlanet website will include: a) a presentation of the JMC Project; b) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet team with the CV of its members; c) a presentation of the 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses, with the related materials; d) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet seminars, with the related materials; e) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet webinar series, with materials and recordings; f) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop, with materials and recordings; g) a presentation of the SustainEUorPlanet final Conference, with materials and recordings; h) the videos realized by the students for their final exam; i) the link to the open access publication realized by SustainEUorPlanet (three open access articles and one final open access book); j) the list of the press releases written to disseminate and give visibility to the SustainEUorPlanet activities. The SustainEUorPlanet website will

have the EU logo to ensure the visibility of the EU funding, together with the logo of the SustainEUorPlanet Project.

To achieve the best dissemination and visibility of the SustainEUorPlanet activities a dedicated LinkedIn account will be created, showing the EU and SustainEUorPlanet logos. In the LinkedIn account all the posters of the SustainEUorPlanet activities will be published, together with the links to the materials, recordings, videos and publications uploaded on the SustainEUorPlanet website. The wide and heterogeneous public of LinkedIn will therefore open a significant dissemination channel for the SustainEUorPlanet activities, which will gain great visibility from the interaction between the SustainEUorPlanet website and the LinkedIn account.

All the three open access articles will indicate that they have been written within the SustainEUorPlanet Project, as financed by the EU. The final open access book will also contain the EU logo and the SustainEUorPlanet logo.

Thanks to the SustainEUorPlanet website, the lists of the courses' materials, the ppt presentations used for the seminars, webinars, workshop and final conference, the recordings of the initiatives, the open access publications, the press releases will be easily accessible, beyond the UNIBO students, to all the interested scholars, and the various groups not belonging to academia (i.e. civil servants, companies, economic operators, administrators, politicians, journalists, students of other Universities, high school students having to develop a research work on the EU as a global actor).

The use mainly of the English language, but also of the Italian one, for publications, seminars, webinars and press releases will also contribute to attract a wide and heterogeneous public

#§COM-DIS-VIS-CDV§# #@SUS-CON-SC@#

3.3 Sustainability and continuation

Sustainability, long-term impact and continuation

Describe the follow-up of the project after the EU funding ends. How will the project impact be ensured and sustained?

What will need to be done? Which parts of the project should be continued or maintained? How will this be achieved? Which resources will be necessary to continue the project? How will the results be used?

Are there any possible synergies/complementarities with other (EU funded) activities that can build on the project results?

The sustainability, long-term impact and continuation of the SustainEUorPlanet Project will be guaranteed, first of all, by the young professors and researchers of the academic team. In fact, their participation to the JMC activities will a) deepen their knowledge on the relevance of the EU in international economic, environmental, energy and climate law, the influence the Union has in the international sector of business & human rights, and b) improve their teaching skills, as well as their ability to implement a research project. Professor Gian Maria Farnelli is a case in point. In 2022, he joined the academic team of the Jean Monnet Module Re-Globe as a researcher, and he has now been recently appointed associate professor of international law, also thanks to the research and teaching he realized for Re-Globe. All the young researcher involved in SustainEUorPlanet (Ludovica Chiussi Curzi, Andrea Mensi, Alessandra Quarta, Klarissa Martins and Grazia Elenora Vita) have the qualities, also because of the inspiring environment of the JMC, to build a strong academic career and continue the courses and the scientific activities of SustainEUorPlanet beyond the formal three year period of the Project.

The 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses can be a formidable breeding ground to attract young talents, as it is demonstrated by Klarissa Martins, member of the Project academic team, who was a ReGlobe student two years ago and has now entered the UNIBO PhD course on European Union Law, with a specific focus on EU external relations,

Furthermore, the experience acquired through the JMC Project will strengthen the expertise of the Coordinator and all the research team to develop new and more articulated research proposals, also thanks to the wide net of contacts built in the SustainEUorPlanet activities, where the meeting with the guests favour new scientific collaborations. New research funding can therefore be attracted by the Coordinator to continue research and teaching, always for and in contact with the society, on the highly relevant role of the EU in the global governance to promote a sustainable planet. The sustainability and continuation of the JMC Project can thus be guaranteed, achieving a long impact, which is further improved by the career of the SustainEUorPlanet students, who will bring with them the unique knowledge they will acquire in the SustainEUorPlanet activities.

#§SUS-CON-SC§#

#@WRK-PLA-WP@#

4. WORK PLAN, WORK PACKAGES, ACTIVITIES, RESOURCES AND TIMING**4.1 Work plan****Work plan**

Provide a brief description of the overall structure of the work plan (list of work packages or graphical presentation (Pert chart or similar)).

The SustainEUorPlanet Project is formed by only one Work Package (WP1). WP1 will include all the SustainEUorPlanet initiatives - every year: 100 hours lectures; 5 seminars; a webinar series with 8 events and 1 open access articles; in the second year the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop will also be held (November 2025); the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference will take place in October 2027; the final open access book will be ready at the end of the third year. In WP1 it is to be included all the necessary transversal organisational planning activities. For all the duration of the project, meetings will be held every four months by the SustainEUorPlanet team. In the kick-off meeting in the first month of the Project (Nov.), the Coordinator together with the academic team will define the implementation of all the three-years activities, and the profile of the young researcher tutor to be selected to assist the Coordinator. The management of the budget (with the assistance of the administrative and research offices of UNIBO DSG) will be considered together with the preparation of the 100 hours teaching courses; the preparation of the 5 seminars and of the webinar series; the SustainEUorPlanet team will also start the definition of the structure and the selection of the guests for the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop and final Conference. In the first month of the Project, a website dedicated to SustainEUorPlanet will be created together with a LinkedIn account to disseminate and give visibility to all the initiatives of the project and its deliverables. In the subsequent meetings of the team, the state of the art and the further implementation of the Project will be duly monitored and updated.

In the first two months (Nov. – Dec.) of the first year the SustainEUorPlanet team will start planning and organize the teaching, seminars and administrative activities; the new dedicated website will be set up and the LinkedIn account will be opened. In addition, in the same months (Nov. – Dec.) the first SustainEUorPlanet course (42 hours) held by the Coordinator will take place. The Tutor who will be hired for the SustainEUorPlanet activities will be in charge of collecting the materials indicated for the lectures, preparing the syllabus for the students, assisting them in their preparation of the final exam. Always in the same months, the 8 hours of the webinar series will take place. The seminar series will be held by: a) Dr Andrea Mensi who will address the topic of “The EU Provisions on Environment and Climate Protection in the EU Free Trade Agreements”, b) Alessandra Quarta who will discuss the topic of “The EU Corporate Sustainability Due Diligence Directive”, c) Klarissa Martins Sckayer Abicalam who will present the theme of “Empowering Women Worldwide through EU Trade Policy” and d) Grazia Eleonora Vita who will deliver the theme of “Climate Litigation in Europe”.

From February to April, the Coordinator will held the second SustainEUorPlanet course (48 hours). The Tutor will be in charge of collecting the materials indicated for the lectures, preparing the syllabus for the students, assisting them in their preparation of the final exam.

In March, two seminars, held by Prof. Attila Tanzi on “The EU Approach to Reform the Investor-State Dispute Settlement Mechanism in International Investment Arbitration” and by Prof. Gian Maria Farnelli on “Litigation in International Investment Law Concerning environmental issues”, will take place.

In April, two more seminars will be organized, one by Dr. Ludovica Chiussi on “The EU Approach to Business and Human Rights Law” and one by Prof. Alessandra Castellini on “The EU Trade Policy Strategy in Agricultural Production”.

In May the seminar by Prof. Annalisa Furia on “The History of The Establishment of The Principle of Sustainable Development and the Role of the EU in that Political Process” will be held and the Coordinator will lecture for the third SustainEUorPlanet course (10 hours).

In the period Nov. – Oct, the first, second and third open access article will be written by the Coordinator.

The final open access book realized by the end of the third year will contain the analysis presented by the selected speakers at the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference.

Each year, at the meeting of the team of July, it will be considered how to update and improve the SustainEUorPlanet events and materials.

SustainEUorPlanet is a cyclical project, therefore the structure described above will be maintained for each of the three years of duration of the project, with the addition in the second year of the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop (Nov. 2025), in the third year of the SustainEUorPlanet Final Conference (Oct. 2027), and within the end of the third year the open access book will be realized. Of course, the content of SustainEUorPlanet teaching and seminars will be updated to constantly take into account the developments of the EU international action in the fields of trade, environment, energy, climate, and business and human rights.

The total number of teaching, seminars and webinars hours for the three years of the SustainEUorPlanet project is 408 hours. Therefore, the EU grant requested for the SustainEUorPlanet Jean Monnet Chair is 60.000,00 euros. The SustainEUorPlanet budget will be used for a contract to appoint a young researcher tutor to support all the SustainEUorPlanet courses, seminars and webinars, the setting up of the dedicated SustainEUorPlanet website and LinkedIn account, and the organizational aspects of the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop and final Conference. The SustainEUorPlanet tutor will be charged with the tasks of: 1) gathering the materials indicated by the SustainEUorPlanet lecturers and preparing the syllabus of the SustainEUorPlanet 100 hours teaching; 2) supporting the SustainEUorPlanet students in the preparation of their final exam 3) assisting the Coordinator in the various activities.

4.2 Work packages, activities, resources and timing

WORK PACKAGES

Work packages

This section concerns a detailed description of the project activities.

*Group your activities into work packages. **A work package means a major sub-division of the project.** For each work package, enter an objective (expected outcome) and list the activities, milestones and deliverables that belong to it. The grouping should be logical and guided by identifiable outputs.*

Projects should normally have a minimum of 2 work packages. WP1 should cover the management and coordination activities (meetings, coordination, project monitoring and evaluation, financial management, progress reports, etc) and all the activities which are cross-cutting and therefore difficult to assign to another specific work package (do not try splitting these activities across different work packages). WP2 and further WPs should be used for the other project activities. You can create as many work packages as needed by copying WP1. The last WP should be dedicated to Impact and dissemination.

For very simple projects, it is possible to use a single work package for the entire project (WP1 with the project acronym as WP name). (For Jean Monnet Chairs, Jean Monnet Modules and Jean Monnet Learning EU initiatives, it is recommended to use only 1 work package.)

Work packages covering financial support to third parties (⚠ only allowed if authorised in the Call document/Programme Guide) must describe the conditions for implementing the support (for grants: max amounts per third party; criteria for calculating the exact amounts, types of activity that qualify (closed list), persons/categories of persons to be supported and criteria and procedures for giving support; for prizes: eligibility and award criteria, amount of the prize and payment arrangements).

- ⚠ Enter each activity/milestone/output/outcome/deliverable only once (under one work package).
- ⚠ Ensure consistence with the detailed budget table/calculator (if applicable). (n/a for prefixed Lump Sum Grants)

Objectives

List the specific objectives to which the work package is linked.

Activities and division of work (WP description)

Provide a concise overview of the work (planned tasks). Be specific and give a short name and number for each task.

Show who is participating in each task: Coordinator (COO), Beneficiaries (BEN), Affiliated Entities (AE), Associated Partners (AP), indicating **in bold** the task leader.

Add information on other participants' involvement in the project e.g. subcontractors, in-kind contributions.

Note:

In-kind contributions: In-kind contributions for free are cost-neutral, i.e. cannot be declared as cost. Please indicate the in-kind contributions that are provided in the context of the work package.

The Coordinator remains fully responsible for the coordination tasks, even if they are delegated to someone else. Coordinator tasks cannot be subcontracted.

If there is subcontracting, please also complete the table below.

Milestones and deliverables (outputs/outcomes)

Milestones are control points in the project that help to chart progress (e.g. completion of a key deliverable allowing the next phase of the work to begin). Use them only for major outputs in complex projects, otherwise leave the section empty. Please limit the number of milestones by work package.

Means of verification are how you intend to prove that a milestone has been reached. If appropriate, you can also refer to indicators.

Deliverables are project outputs which are submitted to show project progress (any format). Refer only to major outputs. Do not include minor sub-items, internal working papers, meeting minutes, etc. Limit the number of deliverables to max 10-15 for the entire project. *For Jean Monnet Chairs, Jean Monnet Modules and Jean Monnet Learning EU initiatives, it is recommended to limit the number of Deliverables to max 3-5.)* You may be asked to further reduce the number during grant preparation.

For deliverables such as meetings, events, seminars, trainings, workshops, webinars, conferences, etc., enter each deliverable separately and provide the following in the 'Description' field: invitation, agenda, signed presence list, target group, number of estimated participants, duration of the event, report of the event, training material package, presentations, evaluation report, feedback questionnaire.

For deliverables such as manuals, toolkits, guides, reports, leaflets, brochures, training materials etc., add in the 'Description' field: format (electronic or printed), language(s), approximate number of pages and estimated number of copies of publications (if any).

For each deliverable you will have to indicate a due month by when you commit to upload it in the Portal. The due month of the deliverable cannot be outside the duration of the work package and must be in line with the timeline provided below. Month 1 marks the start of the project and all deadlines should be related to this starting date.

The labels used mean:

Public — fully open (⚠ automatically posted online on the Project Results platforms)
 Sensitive — limited under the conditions of the Grant Agreement
 EU classified — RESTREINT-UE/EU-RESTRICTED, CONFIDENTIEL-UE/EU-CONFIDENTIAL, SECRET-UE/EU-SECRET under Decision [2015/444](#). For items classified under other rules (e.g. national or international organisation), please select the equivalent EU classification level.

Work Package 1

Work Package 1: [Name, e.g. Project management and coordination]					
Duration:	M1 – M36	Lead Beneficiary:	UNIBO		
Objectives					
<i>List the specific objectives to which this work package is linked.</i>					
<p>Since WP1 represents the whole SustainEUorPlanet Project, the objectives of WP1 are the overall objectives of the SustainEUorPlanet Project, i.e.:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Forming the future ruling class studying at the University of Bologna and attending the SustainEUorPlanet Project promoting the excellence of their preparation. ▪ Involving higher education students who do not automatically come into contact with EU studies (in fields beyond law, economics, and political sciences). ▪ Involving civil society, stakeholders, local entrepreneurs, trade unions, local media. ▪ Promotion of excellence in teaching and research, and the role of the EU in the world. ▪ Guaranteeing sustainability, long-term impact and continuation of the SustainEUorPlanet Project. <p>In order to achieve those objectives, a proper management, evaluation and dissemination strategy is also included in WP1.</p>					
Activities and division of work (WP description)					
Task No (continuous numbering linked to WP)	Task Name	Description	Participants		In-kind Contributions and Subcontracting (Yes/No and which)
			Name	Role (COO, BEN, AE, AP, OTHER)	

T1.1	Preparation of the 100 h SustainEUorPlanet teaching	Every year, from Nov. to May, the Coordinator, with the assistance of the Tutor, will prepare the materials for the syllabus of the 3 courses	UNIBO – DSG (Department of Legal Studies)	COO	NO
T1.2	Delivery of the courses	Every year, from Nov. to Dec, from Feb. to May the Coordinator Prof. Elisa Baroncini will deliver the 3 courses	UNIBO – DSG	COO	NO
T1.3	Evaluation of the courses	Every year, in Dec., Apr., and May, there will be the evaluation of the SustainEUorPlanet 3 courses	UNIBO – DSG	COO	NO
T2.1	Preparation for the 5 SustainEUorPlanet seminars (32 hours total)	Every year, in Jan. and Feb., seminars will be planned and prepared	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL (Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences) and DBC (Department of Cultural Heritage)	COO	NO
T2.2	Realisation of the seminars	Every year, in Mar, Apr. and May the seminars will be realized	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL and DBC	COO	NO
T2.3	Evaluation of the seminars	Every year, between Mar. and May, at the end of each seminar there will be their evaluation	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL and DBC	COO	NO
T3.1	Preparation for the SustainEUorPlanet webinar series (8 hours total)	Every year, between Sept. and Oct., the webinar series will be planned and prepared	UNIBO – DSG	COO	NO
T3.2	Realisation of the webinar series	Every year, between Nov. and Dec., the webinar series will be realized	UNIBO – DSG	COO	NO
T3.3	Evaluation of the webinar series	Every year, between Nov. and Dec., at the end of each webinar there will be their evaluation	UNIBO – DSG	COO	NO
T4.1	Organization of the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop	From Nov. 2024 to Oct. 2025 the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop will be planned and prepared	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL, DBC	COO	NO

T4.2	SustainEUorPlanet Workshop	In Nov. 2025 the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop will be held	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL, DBC	COO	NO	
T4.3	Evaluation SustainEUorPlanet Workshop	In Nov. 2025 the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop will be evaluated	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL, DBC	COO	NO	
T5.1	Organization of final SustainEUorPlanet Conference	From Nov. 2024 to Sept. 2027 the final SustainEUorPlanet Conferences will be planned and prepared	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL, DBC	COO	NO	
T5.2	Final SustainEUorPlanet Conference	In Oct. 2027 the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference will be held	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL, DBC	COO	NO	
T5.3	Evaluation of the Final SustainEUorPlanet Conference	In Oct. 2027 there will be the evaluation of the final SustainEUorPlanet Conference	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL, DBC	COO	NO	
T6	Research activity 1: SustainEUorPlanet articles	Every year, 1 open access article will be published. The research activity for their writing will go through all the year for each of the three years of the project	UNIBO – DSG	COO	NO	
T7	Research activity 2: SustainEUorPlanet book	The research activity for the open access book will go through all the year for each of the three years of the project	UNIBO – DSG	COO	NO	
T8	Dissemination plan and promotion	The dissemination plan and promotion will go through all the year of each of the three years of the project	UNIBO – DSG	COO	NO	
T9	Management	The careful management of SustainEUorPlanet will go through all the year of each of the three years of the project	UNIBO – DSG	COO	NO	
Milestones and deliverables (outputs/outcomes)						
Milestone No (continuous)	Milestone Name	Work Package	Lead Beneficiary	Description	Due Date (month)	Means of Verification

numbering not linked to WP)		No				number)	
MS1		1					
MS2		1					
Deliverable No (continuous numbering linked to WP)	Deliverable Name	Work Package No	Lead Beneficiary	Type	Dissemination Level	Due Date (month number)	Description (including format and language)
D1	Teaching materials of the 3 SustainEUorPlanet courses (100h)	1	UNIBO - DSG	[R — Document, report]	[R-UE/EU-R — EU Classified]	Month 1 Month 3 Month 5 Month 13 Month 16 Month 18 Month 25 Month 27 Month 29	3 syllabus for the SustainEUorPlanet courses, in English, also containing the reading materials
D2	Articles	1	UNIBO - DSG	[R — Document, report]	[PU — Public]	Month 12 Month 24 Month 36	3 open access articles, in english
D3	Book	1	UNIBO - DSG	[R — Document, report]	[PU — Public]	Month 36	Open access book, in english
D4	LinkedIn	1	UNIBO - DSG	[DEC — Websites, patent filings, videos, etc	[PU — Public]	Month 1	LindedIn account for SustainEUorPlanet, in english will be set up

D5	Website	1	UNBO - DSG	[DEC — Websites, patent filings, videos, etc]	[PU — Public]	Month 1	Website for SustainEUorPlanet, in english
----	---------	---	------------	---	---------------	---------	---

Estimated budget — Resources
For certain Jean Monnet Lump Sum Grants, see detailed budget table/calculator (annex 1 to Part B; see Portal Reference Documents).

Work Package ...

To insert work packages, copy WP1 as many times as necessary

Subcontracting (n/a for prefixed Lump Sum Grants)

<p>Subcontracting (n/a for Jean Monnet Chairs, Jean Monnet Modules and Jean Monnet Learning EU initiatives)</p> <p>Give details on subcontracted project tasks (if any) and explain the reasons why (as opposed to direct implementation by the Beneficiaries/Affiliated Entities).</p> <p>Subcontracting — Subcontracting means the implementation of ‘action tasks’, i.e. specific tasks which are part of the EU grant and are described in Annex 1 of the Grant Agreement.</p> <p>Note: Subcontracting concerns the outsourcing of a part of the project to a party outside the consortium. It is not simply about purchasing goods or services. We normally expect that the participants to have sufficient operational capacity to implement the project activities themselves. Subcontracting should therefore be exceptional.</p> <p>Include only subcontracts that comply with the rules (i.e. best value for money and no conflict of interest; no subcontracting of project coordination tasks).</p>						
Work Package No	Subcontract No (continuous numbering linked to WP)	Subcontract Name (subcontracted action tasks)	Description (including task number and BEN/AE to which it is linked)	Estimated Costs (EUR)	Justification (why is subcontracting necessary?)	Best-Value-for-Money (how do you intend to ensure it?)
	S1.1					

	S1.2				
Other issues: <i>If subcontracting for the project goes beyond 30% of the total eligible costs, give specific reasons.</i>			Insert text		

Events

Events							
This table is to be completed for events that have been mentioned as part of the activities in the work packages above Give more details on the type, location, number of persons attending, etc.							
Event No (continuous numbering linked to WP)	Participant	Description					Attendees
		Name	Type	Area	Location	Duration (days)	Number
E1.1	UNIBO - DSG	The EU Approach to Reform the Investor-State Dispute Settlement Mechanism: The Project for a Multilateral Investment Court	Seminar (to be delivered every year)	EU Trade Policy, International Investment Law, EU External Relations – Attendees will acquire knowledge on EU proposals for modernizing the Investor-State Dispute Settlement Mechanism.	Bologna, Italy	1	30 students
E1.2	UNIBO - DSG	Litigation in International Investment Law Concerning environmental	Seminar (to be delivered every year)	EU Environmental Law, International Investment Law, International Environmental Law–	Bologna, Italy	1	30 students

		issues		Attendees will acquire knowledge on how international investment tribunals deal with the relation between investment protection and environmental protection, with a specific focus on the position of the EU in the field.			
E1.3	UNIBO – DSG	The EU Approach to Business and Human Rights Law	Seminar (to be delivered every year)	EU Trade Policy, International Economic Law, EU Corporate Law, Human Rights Law. Attendees will acquire knowledge on the EU approach on corporate due diligence to protect and promote human rights and the environment.	Bologna, Italy	1	30 students
E1.4	UNIBO – DSG	The EU Trade Policy Strategy in Agricultural Production	Seminar (to be delivered every year)	EU Trade Policy, International Trade Economics and Rural Appraisal, Agricultural Market – Attendees will acquire knowledge on the EU Trade Policy addressed to agricultural production, taking into consideration the challenges faced to ensure fair	Bologna, Italy	1	40 Higher education students from the Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences

				competition in the international market.			
E1.5	UNIBO – DSG	The History of The Establishment of The Principle of Sustainable Development and the Role of the EU in that Political Process	Seminar (to be delivered every year)	EU External Relations, History of Political Thought - Attendees will acquire knowledge on the evolution of the principle of sustainable development community, taking into consideration the role of the EU in this process.	Ravenna, Italy	1	40 students
E2.1	UNIBO – DSG	The EU Provision on Environment and Climate Protection in the EU Free Trade Agreements	Webinar series (to be delivered every year)	EU Trade Policy, International Economic Law, EU Environmental Law – Attendees will acquire knowledge on the relation between free trade and environment and climate protection in the new EU FTAs.	Bologna, Italy	1	20 persons (university students, stakeholders, civil society, interested scholars, high school students)
E2.2	UNIBO – DSG	The EU Corporate Sustainability Due Diligence Directive	Webinar series (to be delivered every year)	EU Trade Policy, International Economic Law, EU Corporate Law - Attendees will acquire knowledge on the EU approach to social corporate responsibility.	Bologna, Italy	1	20 persons (university students, stakeholders, civil society, interested scholars, high school students)
E2.3	UNIBO – DSG	Empowering	Webinar series (to	EU Trade Policy,	Bologna, Italy	1	20 persons (university

		Women Worldwide through EU Trade Policy	be delivered every year)	International Economic Law, Women's Rights Law - Attendees will acquire knowledge on the EU approach to promote women's rights protection and women empowerment through its trade policy.			students, stakeholders, civil society, interested scholars, high school students)
E2.4	UNIBO – DSG	Climate Litigation in Europe	Webinar series (to be delivered every year)	EU Environmental Law, International Law, International Litigation - Attendees will acquire knowledge on the main concerns and disputes involving climate litigation in the EU.	Bologna, Italy	1	20 persons (university students, stakeholders, civil society, interested scholars, high school students)
E3.1	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL, DBC	The European Parliament Role in the EU Trade policy and the Transparency policy of the EU Commission in the EU Trade Negotiations	Workshop	EU Trade Policy, EU External Relations, EU Law - Attendees will acquire knowledge on the powers of European Parliament and Commission in trade policy and the role of private parties in shaping and enforcing it.	Bologna, Italy	1	50 persons (university students, stakeholders, civil society, interested scholars, high school students)
E4.1	UNIBO – DSG, DISTAL, DBC	The EU as a Global Actor in the International Law	Final Conference	EU Trade Policy, EU External Relations, International	Bologna, Italy	1	50 persons (university students, stakeholders, civil

		for the Sustainable Development of the Planet – Advancing Fairness, Expanding Accountability and Promoting Security		Economic, Environment, Energy and Climate Law, Business and Human Rights – Attendees will acquire knowledge of the EU international action on sustainable development.			society, interested scholars, high school students)
--	--	---	--	--	--	--	---

Timetable

Timetable (projects up to 2 years)																								
<i>Fill in cells in beige to show the duration of activities. Repeat lines/columns as necessary.</i>																								
Note: Use the project month numbers instead of calendar months. Month 1 marks always the start of the project. In the timeline you should indicate the timing of each activity per WP.																								
ACTIVITY	MONTHS																							
	M 1	M 2	M 3	M 4	M 5	M 6	M 7	M 8	M 9	M 10	M 11	M 12	M 13	M 14	M 15	M 16	M 17	M 18	M 19	M 20	M 21	M 22	M 23	M 24
Task 1.1 - ...	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige														
Task 1.2 - ...							Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige						
Task ...										Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige	Beige									

Timetable (projects of more than 2 years)																								
<i>Fill in cells in beige to show the duration of activities. Repeat lines/columns as necessary.</i>																								
Note: Use actual calendar years and quarters. In the timeline you should indicate the timing of each activity per WP. You may add additional columns if your project is longer																								

than 6 years.																										
ACTIVITY	YEAR 1				YEAR 2				YEAR 3				YEAR 4				YEAR 5				YEAR 6					
	Q 1	Q 2	Q 3	Q 4	Q 1	Q 2	Q 3	Q 4	Q 1	Q 2	Q 3	Q 4	Q 1	Q 2	Q 3	Q 4	Q 1	Q 2	Q 3	Q 4	Q 1	Q 2	Q 3	Q 4		
Task 1.1 - Preparation of the lectures	■	■			■	■			■	■																
Task 1.2 - Delivery of the courses		■	■			■	■			■	■															
Task 1.3 Evaluation of the courses		■	■			■	■			■	■															
Task 2.1 – Preparation of the seminars	■	■			■	■			■	■																
Task 2.2 – Realisation of the seminars		■	■			■	■			■	■															
Task 2.3 – Evaluation of the seminars		■	■			■	■			■	■															
Task 3.1 – Preparation of the webinar series	■			■				■																		
Task 3.2 – Realisation of the webinar series	■			■				■																		
Task 3.3 – Evaluation of the webinar series	■			■				■																		
Task 4.1 – Organization of the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop	■	■	■	■																						
Task 4.2 – Realisation of the SustainEUorPlanet Workshop					■																					

#@ETH-ICS-EI@#

5. OTHER**5.1 Ethics****Ethics (if applicable)**

If the Call document/Programme Guide contains a section on ethics, describe ethics issues that may arise during the project implementation and the measures you intend to take to solve/avoid them. Describe how you will ensure gender mainstreaming and children's rights in the project activities.

Not applicable.


#§ETH-ICS-EI§# #@SEC-URI-SU@#

5.2 Security**Security**

Not applicable.

#§SEC-URI-SU§# #@DEC-LAR-DL@#

6. DECLARATIONS**Double funding****Information concerning other EU grants for this project**

 Please note that there is a strict prohibition of double funding from the EU budget (except under EU Synergies actions).

YES/NO

We confirm that to our best knowledge neither the project as a whole nor any parts of it have benefitted from any other EU grant (including EU funding managed by authorities in EU Member States or other funding bodies, e.g. Erasmus, EU Regional Funds, EU Agricultural Funds, etc). If NO, explain and provide details.

Yes

We confirm that to our best knowledge neither the project as a whole nor any parts of it are (nor will be) submitted for any other EU grant (including EU funding managed by authorities in EU Member States or other funding bodies, e.g. Erasmus, EU Regional Funds, EU Agricultural Funds, etc). If NO, explain and provide details.

Yes

Financial support to third parties (if applicable)

If your project requires a higher maximum amount per third party than the threshold amount set in the Call document/ Programme Guide, justify and explain why this is necessary in order to fulfil your actions objectives.

Insert text

Seal of Excellence (if applicable)

If provided in the Call document, proposals that pass the evaluation but are below the budget threshold (i.e. pass the minimum thresholds but are not ranked high enough to receive funding) will be awarded a Seal of Excellence.

In this context we may share information about your proposal with other EU or national funding bodies through the Erasmus+ National Agencies.

Do you agree that your proposal (including proposal data and documentation) is shared with other EU and national funding bodies to find funding under other schemes?

[YES] [NO]

#§DEC-LAR-DL§#

ANNEXES

LIST OF ANNEXES

Standard

Detailed budget table/Calculator (annex 1 to Part B) — *mandatory for certain Jean Monnet Lump Sum Grants (see [Portal Reference Documents](#))*

CVs (annex 2 to Part B) — *mandatory, if required in the Call document/Programme Guide*

Annual activity reports (annex 3 to Part B) — *not applicable*

List of previous projects (annex 4 to Part B) — *mandatory, if required in the Call document/Programme Guide*

Special

Other annexes (annex 5 to Part B) — *mandatory, if required in the Call document/Programme Guide*

LIST OF PREVIOUS PROJECTS

List of previous projects					
<i>Please provide a list of your previous projects for the last 4 years.</i>					
Participant	Project Reference No and Title, Funding programme	Period (start and end date)	Role (COO, BEN, AE, OTHER)	Amount (EUR)	Website (if any)
[name]					
[name]					

HISTORY OF CHANGES		
VERSION	PUBLICATION DATE	CHANGE
1.0	25.02.2021	Initial version (new MFF).
2.0	15.12.2021 01.06.2022	Update for calls 2022. Consolidation, formatting and layout changes. Tags added.

CURRICULUM VITAE

Elisa Baroncini

SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

Full Professor of International Law, Elisa Baroncini has been recently elected (December 2023) member of the Executive Council of the Society of International Economic Law (SIEL), and in 2019 she founded DIEcon, the Interest Group on International Economic Law of the Italian Society of International Law (SIDI), which she currently coordinates after having been Co-Chair of the Interest Group on International Economic Law of the European Society of International Law for ten years (2013-2022). Member of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Advanced Studies (ISA) of the *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna, in June 2022 Elisa Baroncini was appointed by the European Commission “TSD Expert” to settle disputes within the Trade and Sustainable Development Chapters of the new generation of Free Trade Agreements of the EU. In May 2023, she has been appointed by the Italian Government as Independent Non-executive Director in the



Board of Administration of Eni S.p.A., the Italian energy company. Elisa holds a cum laude Law Degree and a PhD in EU Law from the University of Bologna. After many years of teaching EU Law, she currently holds the courses of International Trade and Investment Law (Re-Globe) and International Law on Sustainable Development in Bologna and Ravenna, has been Visiting Professor at the China-EU School of Law, speaker in many international conferences, Visiting Researcher at the European University Institute. Elisa coordinates and participates in international, EU, and national research projects (*inter alia* Coordinator of the Jean Monnet Module Re-Globe (2022-2025), the Seed Funding Una Europa Project ImprovEUorGlobe (2023), the Seed Funding Una Europa Project WHC@50 (2022)), and she has been a consultant for the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs. She published extensively on EU External Relations Law, EU Trade Policy and International Economic Law, mainly in English and Italian. Her main fields of research include: the crisis of the WTO Appellate Body and the WTO reform process; the relation between free trade and non-trade values; transparency in International Economic Law; the role of the European Parliament and the European Commission in the conclusion of international agreements; the bilateral dispute settlement mechanisms of the new generation of EU Free Trade Agreements; UNESCO and International Economic Law; EU Trade Policy and the Sustainable Development Goals of the UN 2030 Agenda; International and EU Energy Law.

Contents

Personal details	3
Academic position and affiliations	3
Education.....	4
Prizes and scholarships.....	5
Main fields of research interest	6
Editorial collaborations	6
Publications	7
<i>Books</i>	7
<i>Edited Books</i>	7
<i>Articles</i>	7
<i>Chapters in books</i>	11
<i>Reviews</i>	15
<i>Legal maxims of WTO reports and awards</i>	16
<i>Legal Maxims of rulings of the Court of Justice of the European Union</i>	20

<i>Collaboration to publications</i>	21
Academic teaching activity.....	21
Examiner for academic positions and activities for PhD courses.....	24
<i>Other tutoring activities for students</i>	27
Participation to international and national conferences and workshops	27
Responsibility and participation to research projects, scientific organization of conferences, workshops and seminars	40
Institutional activities for the University of Bologna and other institutions	45
<i>Activities for the University of Bologna</i>	45
<i>Activities for other institutions</i>	46
Interests.....	46

PERSONAL DETAILS

Working Address: c/o Dipartimento di Scienze Giuridiche, *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna, Via Zamboni 27/29, 40126 Bologna, Italy

E-mail: elisa.baroncini@unibo.it

Cell. +39 3391578982

Unibo Personal Webpage <https://www.unibo.it/sitoweb/elisa.baroncini/en>

Nationality: Italian

Languages: Italian (mother tongue), English (Proficiency with full marks), French (very good knowledge of written and spoken language), German (A2 plus level)

ACADEMIC POSITION AND AFFILIATIONS, INSTITUTIONAL APPOINTMENTS

Full Professor of International Law (Professore ordinario), Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche and School of Law, *Alma Mater Studiorum* - Università di Bologna, from 21 December 2020, still in course (courses currently taught: the International Law on Sustainable Development; International Trade and Investment Law Re-Globe)

National Scientific Abilitation as Full Professor (Professore ordinario) in the sector 12 E/1 (International Law), Italian Ministry for Research and University (9 August 2018)

Associate Professor of International Law, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche and School of Law, *Alma Mater Studiorum* - Università di Bologna, from 15 September 2014 to 20 December 2020 (courses taught: International Law and International Trade and Investment Law)

National Scientific Abilitation as Associate Professor in the sector 12 E/1 (International Law and EU Law), Italian Ministry for Research and University (24 January 2014)

Aggregate Professor of International Law, Senior Researcher in International Law, Law School, *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna – Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche “A. Cicu”, Via Zamboni 27/29, 40126 Bologna (Italy) (from the academic year 2005/2006 until 14 September 2014; courses taught: International Law, EU Law, and International Trade and Investment Law)

Researcher in International Law, Law School, *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna – Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche (from 1 November 2002 -confirmation in role on 1 November 2005- until 14 September 2014)

Visiting Fellow, Law Department, European University Institute (January - March 2014)

Winner of the 2012 cofinancement (1st classified) of the Bologna University with a project on “China in the WTO Dispute Settlement System” to be Visiting Professor at the China University of Political Science and Law (CUPL), Beijing, China (series of lectures delivered in June 2012)

Member of the Flying Faculty (EU Trade Law) at the China-EU School of Law (CESL), Beijing (China) (December 2008 – November 2013)

Associate Research Fellow at the Leuven Centre for Global Governance Studies, Leuven, Belgium (since October 2012, still in course)

Co-Chair of the Interest Group on International Economic Law of the European Society of International Law (2013-2022)

Co-founder and Co-Chair of the Interest Group on International Economic Law of the Italian Society of International Law (Società italiana di diritto internazionale), June 2019, still in course

TSD Expert to settle disputes of the TSD Chapters of the EU FTAs, appointed by the European Commission (June 2022)

Independent Non-executive Director of the Board of Administration of Eni S.p.A., the Italian energy company, appointed by the Italian Government (May 2023)

Member of the Executive Council of the Society of International economic law (SIEL) since December 2023, still in course

Member of the Società italiana di diritto internazionale (SIDI), the European Society of International Law (ESIL), the Society of International Economic Law (SIEL), the International Law Association (ILA) – Italian Branch, the Associazione italiana studiosi di Diritto dell’Unione Europea (AISDUE)

Member of the Interest Groups on The EU as a Global Actor and International Courts and Tribunals of the European Society of International Law

Member of the Executive Council of the Associazione delle docenti universitarie dell’Università di Bologna (AdDU) (since 2020), and Trade Expertes (since 2022)

Auditor of the European Society of International Law (ESIL) (September 2017 – September 2023)

1998 PhD in EU Law (*Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna)

EDUCATION

July 2001 Participation at the summer course of the Academy of International Law on “The World Trade Organization” (in charge of Prof. Paolo Mengozzi)

October 1999 Stage at the Court of First Instance of the European Communities, Luxembourg

September 1998 Visiting Researcher at the Institut d’Etudes européennes, ULB, Bruxelles

July 1998 Stage at the Court of First Instance of the European Communities, Luxembourg

May 1998 Assignment of the national title of Doctorate – PhD in EU Law. Title of the doctoral thesis “The EC institutional equilibrium in the conclusion and application of international agreements” (“L’equilibrio istituzionale comunitario nella conclusione ed applicazione di accordi internazionali”), Supervisor Prof. Paolo Mengozzi

August – September 1997 Certificate of the Centre for Studies and Research in International Law, the Hague Academy of International Law and Participation to the English Section of the research group on the World Trade Organization (12 researchers selected at world level) of the Centre for Studies and Research in International Law, the Hague Academy of International Law. Research topic assigned “The Mutually agreed solutions in the WTO Dispute Settlement System”

June - July 1995 Admission and participation to the Summer Courses of the Academy of European Law of the European University Institute, Fiesole (Firenze)

November 1994 – November 1997 PhD Course – Doctorate in EC Law (with scholarship), Università di Bologna

October 1994 Conclusion of the Postgraduate Course in EC Law, Università di Bologna

July 1994 Scholarship for the Summer course "The Place of Europe in the World Trade", Institut Universitaire du Luxembourg, Lussemburgo. Final Examination, in English and French, with full marks (20/20), Luxembourg, July 1994.

July 1993 Law Degree with full marks and laude (110 e lode), with a thesis in EC Law on “The coordination between antitrust national and Community laws: an analysis of the Italian Law of 10 October 1990 n. 287 in the light of the experience of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland” (“Il coordinamento tra diritto nazionale e diritto comunitario della concorrenza: un’analisi della legge italiana 10 ottobre 1990 n. 287 alla luce dell’esperienza del Regno Unito di Gran Bretagna e Irlanda del Nord”), Supervisor Prof. Paolo Mengozzi, Law Faculty, Università di Bologna

November 1991 Scholarship to research at the Court of Justice of the European Communities, Luxembourg

January - May 1991 Erasmus Scholarship for the London School of Economics and Political Science, London. Evaluation of final examinations in Law and Proficiency in English language: first class honours

August 1990 European Law Summer Course, School of Law, University of Glasgow

January 1990 Erasmus Scholarship for the intensive programme on the relations between the EEC and Eastern Countries, Law Faculty, University of Ghent, Belgium

July 1985 High School Degree on Classic Studies at the Liceo - Ginnasio Statale “Mandralisca”, Cefalù, Palermo. Final full marks 60/60 and triennial scholarship “Matassa” as best student of the year

July 1984 Diploma in Piano (ten years course) at the School of Music (Conservatorio) “V. Bellini”, Palermo, marks 9,50/10

PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS

Winner of the 2012 cofinancement (1st classified) of the Bologna University with a project on “China in the WTO Dispute Settlement System” to be Visiting Professor at the China University of Political Science and Law (CUPL), Beijing, China (series of lectures delivered in June 2012)

March 2001 Winner of the Scholarship of the Centro Interdipartimentale Ricerche sul Diritto delle Comunità europee (CIRDCE) for the joint triennial research project (Universities of Bologna, Barcelona and Amsterdam) financed by the European Community “Sustainability labelling and certification: towards an integrated legal, economic, ecological and social approach”. Research topic assigned: “Labelling and Certification on Non-Product Related Processes and Production Methods (PPMs) in the WTO System”

August - September 1997 Certificate del Centre for Studies and Research in International Law, The Hague Academy of International Law and Participation at the English section of the research group on

the World Trade Organization (12 researchers selected at world level) of the Centre for Studies and Research in International Law, the Hague Academy of International Law. Topic assigned “The Mutually Agreed Solutions in the WTO Dispute Settlement System”

November 1994 – November 1997 PhD Course – Doctorate in EC Law (with scholarship), Università di Bologna

July 1994 Scholarship for the Summer course "The Place of Europe in the World Trade", Institut Universitaire du Luxembourg, Lussemburgo. Final Examination, in English and French, with full marks (20/20), Luxembourg, July 1994.

28 May 1994 Prize “Paolo Baldisserri” of the University of Bologna as the best thesis in European Community Law at the Law School of the University of Bologna in the academic year 1992/1993, (title of the thesis “Il coordinamento tra diritto nazionale e diritto comunitario della concorrenza: un’analisi della legge italiana 10 ottobre 1990 n. 287 alla luce dell’esperienza del Regno Unito di Gran Bretagna e Irlanda del Nord,” Supervisor: Prof. Paolo Mengozzi) (decreto rettorale dell’Università di Bologna n. 205 del 28 maggio 1994)

July 1985 High School Degree on Classic Studies at the Liceo - Ginnasio Statale “Mandralisca”, Cefalù, Palermo. Final full marks 60/60 and triennial scholarship “Matassa” as best student of the year

MAIN FIELDS OF RESEARCH INTEREST

International Economic Law (WTO Law and Investment Law), EU External Relations Law. International Cultural Heritage Law, International and EU Energy Law

Current Research Topics: the Functioning of the WTO Appellate Body and the EU Approach to the AB Crisis; International Economic Law and Pandemics; Non-Trade Values in the Case-Law of the WTO Appellate Body and of the dispute settlement mechanisms of RTAs; the New Generation of EU FTAs; the Bilateral Dispute Settlement Mechanisms of EU FTAs; the Role of the European Commission in External Relations; the European Parliament and International Agreements; Transparency and International Economic Law; UNESCO and International Economic Law; EU trade policy and the Sustainable Development Goals of the UN 2030 Agenda; International and EU Energy Law.

EDITORIAL COLLABORATIONS

Member of the Editorial Board of the Journal of World Investment and Trade (January 2024)

Member of the Editorial Board - Section of Bologna of the review “Diritto del commercio internazionale”, published by Giuffrè, Milano, since 2022

Associate Editor of the *China EU Law Journal* (<http://www.springer.com/law/international/journal/12689>) published by Springer, since October 2015

Associate Editor of the online open access journal Brill Open Law (<http://www.brill.com/products/online-resources/brill-open-law>) published by Brill, August 2017 – August 2019

Member of the Editorial Board of the Review *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali* (Editoriale scientifica, Napoli, since 2011)

Reviewer for *World Trade Review* (Cambridge University Press), *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics* (Springer), *Review of European, Comparative & International Environmental Law* (Wiley, Hoboken, N.J), *Banca Impresa e Società* (Il Mulino), *European Papers* <http://www.europeanpapers.eu/it>; *Ordine Internazionale Diritti Umani* (OIDU- www.rivistaoidu.net); *Poliarchie / Polyarchies* <https://www.openstarts.units.it/handle/10077/20566>

From 2001 until 2016, she worked for *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence* writing the legal maxims of WTO panel and AB reports

PUBLICATIONS

Books

Il funzionamento dell'Organo d'appello dell'OMC: bilancio e prospettive, Wolters Kluwer - Bonomo, Bologna, 2018

Le relazioni esterne dell'Unione europea, (with Susanna Cafaro and Criseide Novi), Giappichelli, Torino, 2012

Il treaty-making power della Commissione europea, Editoriale scientifica, Napoli, 2008

Edited Books

(with Bert Demarsin, Ana Gemma López Martín, Raquel Regueiro Dubra, Ruxandra-Iulia Stoica), *Forever Young - Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention*, Modena, Mucchi Editore, 2023 (open access)

(with Ilaria Espa, Maria Laura Marceddu, Ludovica Mulas, Stefano Saluzzo), *Enforcement & Law-Making of the EU Trade Policy*, AMS Acta – AlmaDL, Università di Bologna, Bologna, 2022 (open access)

(with Francesco Cunsolo), *L'Accordo CETA tra UE e Canada: sostenibilità e partecipazione*, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, AMS Acta – AlmaDL, Università di Bologna, Bologna, 2021 (open access)

Tutela e valorizzazione del patrimonio culturale mondiale nel diritto internazionale, Collana Terminus, Bononia University Press, Bologna, 2021 (open access)

(with Pia Acconci) *Gli effetti dell'emergenza Covid-19 su commercio, investimenti e occupazione - Una prospettiva italiana*, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, AMS Acta – AlmaDL, Università di Bologna, Bologna, 2020 (open access)

Il diritto internazionale e la protezione del patrimonio culturale mondiale, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, AMS Acta – AlmaDL, Università di Bologna, Bologna, 2019 (open access)

Il diritto internazionale come strumento di risoluzione delle controversie, Bononia University Press, Bologna, 2018

Giudici e diritto internazionale – Casi scelti, Libreria Bonomo Editrice, Bologna, 2011

(with Lucia Serena Rossi), *Rapporti tra ordinamenti e diritti dei singoli - Studi degli allievi in onore di Paolo Mengozzi*, Editoriale scientifica, Napoli, 2010

Articles

42) *La Convenzione UNESCO sul patrimonio dell'umanità nella giurisprudenza arbitrale internazionale sugli investimenti*, in *Diritto del commercio internazionale*, 2023, pp. 279-312

- 41) La strategia dell'Unione europea per il contenzioso internazionale sul libero scambio, in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2022, pp. 1-42
- 40) UE, Covid-19 e commercio internazionale: una nuova governance sugli *healthcare products?*, in *Il diritto dell'Unione europea*, 2020, pp. 539 – 568 (peer reviewed)
- 39) Saving the Right to Appeal at the WTO: The EU and the Multi-Party Interim Appeal Arbitration Arrangement, in *Federalismi.it*, n. 22 of 22/07/2020, pp. 1-33 <https://www.federalismi.it/nv14/articolo-documento.cfm?Artid=43858> (peer reviewed)
- 38) (with Claire Brunel) A WTO Safe Harbour for the Dolphins - The Second Compliance Proceedings in the US–Tuna II (Mexico) case, in *World Trade Review*, 2020 pp. 196-215 (Editorial Committee)
- 37) Preserving the Appellate Stage in the WTO Dispute Settlement Mechanism: The EU and the Multi-Party Interim Appeal Arbitration Arrangement, in *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2019, pp. 33-52 (peer reviewed)
- 36) Resorting to Article 25 of the DSU to Overcome the WTO Crisis on the Appellate Body: The EU Proposal for an Interim Appeal Arbitration, in *DPCE online*, 2019, pp. 2313-2328, <http://www.dpceonline.it/index.php/dpceonline/article/view/821> (peer reviewed)
- 35) (with Claire Brunel) A WTO Safe Harbour for the Dolphins - The Second Compliance Proceedings in the US – Tuna II (Mexico) Case, *European University Institute Working Paper of the Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies - Global Governance Programme*, EUI Working Paper RSCAS 2019/75, October 2019 (Editorial Committee)
- 34) Global Public Goods, Global Commons, Fundamental Values and International Investment Law: the Responses of the New Generation of International Economic Law Agreements and Investment Arbitration Proceedings (with Holger Hestermeyer, Peter-Tobias Stoll, Catharine Titi, Marina Trunk-Fedorova, in *Brill Open Law. An International Journal*, 2018, pp. 1-4 (DOI: 10.1163/23527072-00101007) (Editorial Committee)
- 33) Attacco ai magnifici sette: il blocco nella composizione dell'Organo d'appello dell'OMC, in *Archivio giuridico Serafini*, 2018, pp. 35-122 (peer reviewed)
- 32) From *Turkey - Textiles* to *Peru - Additional Duty*: The Contribution of the WTO Case-Law on the Relation between the Marrakesh System and Regional Trade Agreements, in *Czech Yearbook of Public & Private International Law*, 2017, pp. 478-495 (Editorial Committee)
- 31) The Role of the European Parliament in the Conclusion and Implementation of Free Trade Agreements - An Introduction (with Peter-Tobias Stoll, Marina Trunk-Fedorova), in *European Investment Law and Arbitration Review*, 2017, pp. 315-317 (Editorial Committee)
- 30) The WTO Case-Law on the Relation Between the Marrakesh System and Regional Trade Agreements, in *EuR Europarecht*, Beiheft 1 / 2017 - *Europa im Umbruch*, Peter Hilpold (Hrsg.), Nomos, 2017, pp. 57-75 (Editorial Committee)
- 29) The “Ambassadors for Responsibility on Climate Change” (ARC) Initiative. Looking for an ICJ Advisory Opinion on Climate Change and International State Responsibility, *Geopolitica - Rivista dell'Istituto di Alti Studi in Geopolitica e Scienze Ausiliarie*, 2015, pp. 89-107 (Editorial Committee)
- 28) Le delegazioni dell'Unione europea dopo il Trattato di Lisbona. Struttura, funzioni e status, in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2014, pp. 1-73 (Editorial Committee)

- 27) Il sistema di etichettatura “Dolphin-Safe” e l’Organo d’appello dell’OMC: la corretta informazione del consumatore e la salute e il benessere degli animali al vaglio del sistema multilaterale degli scambi, in *DCI*, 2014 pp. 109-136 (peer reviewed)
- 26) Le delegazioni dell’Unione europea dopo il Trattato di Lisbona - Struttura, status e funzioni, in *Cuadernos de Derecho Transnacional*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (2014), pp. 68-107, <http://www.uc3m.es/cdt> (peer reviewed)
- 25) The “Dolphin-Safe” Labelling Scheme under Consideration in the WTO Dispute Settlement System: The Appellate Body Report in the case *US – Tuna II (Mexico)*, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XIII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2014, pp. 93-110 (peer reviewed)
- 24) La Cina nel sistema di risoluzione delle controversie dell’Organizzazione mondiale del commercio: il caso *China – Raw Materials*, in *L’industria*, 2013, pp. 511-533 (peer reviewed)
- 23) Il sistema di etichettatura “Dolphin-Safe” e i processi produttivi non collegati al prodotto davanti all’Organo d’appello OMC, in *SIDIBlog - Il blog della Società italiana di diritto internazionale*, giugno 2013, <http://www.sidi-isil.org/sidiblog/?p=347> (Editorial Committee)
- 22) L’Unione europea e la procedura di conclusione degli accordi internazionali dopo il Trattato di Lisbona, in *Cuadernos de Derecho Transnacional*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (2013), pp. 5-37, <http://www.uc3m.es/cdt> (Editorial Committee)
- 21) Il rapporto tra l’articolo XX GATT e il Protocollo di adesione della Cina all’Organizzazione mondiale del commercio nel report dell’Organo d’appello del caso *China – Raw Materials*: proposte per un diverso approccio interpretativo, in *Diritto del commercio internazionale*, 2012, pp. 965-1008 (peer reviewed)
- 20) Uma relação impossível? O artigo XX do GATT e o Protocolo de Acesso da China no caso das matérias-primas, in *Pontes - Informações e análises sobre comércio e desenvolvimento sustentável*, Novembro 2012, pp. 8-12 (Editorial Committee)
- 19) The *China – Rare Earths* WTO Dispute: A Precious Chance to Revise the *China-Raw Materials* Conclusions on the Applicability of GATT Article XX to China’s WTO Accession Protocol, in *Cuadernos de Derecho Transnacional*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (2012), pp. 49-69, <http://www.uc3m.es/cdt> (peer reviewed)
- 18) The Applicability of GATT Article XX to China’s WTO Accession Protocol in the Appellate Body Report of the *China – Raw Materials* Case: Suggestions for a Different Interpretative Approach, in *China-EU Law Journal*, 2012, 2012, Online First, Digital Object Identifier (DOI) 10.1007/s12689-012-0010-4, 34 pp.
<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12689-012-0010-4?null>
<http://www.springerlink.com/content/p47333t6vuq6233l/>
<http://www.springerlink.com/content/1868-5153/preprint/> (peer reviewed)
- 17) An Impossible Relationship? Article XX GATT and China’s Accession Protocol in the *China – Raw Materials* Case, in ICTSD, *BIORES*, May 2012, pp. 18-22 (Editorial Committee)
- 16) Obblighi WTO-Plus, tutela dell’ambiente, della salute e preservazione delle risorse naturali: il Report del Panel nel caso *China – Raw Materials*, in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2011, pp. 627-678 (Editorial Committee)
- 15) La politica cinese sulle esportazioni dinanzi al sistema di risoluzione delle controversie dell’OMC: il report del Panel nel caso *China – Raw Materials*, in *Cuadernos de Derecho Transnacional*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (2011), pp. 203-248, <http://www.uc3m.es/cdt> (Editorial Committee)

- 14) L'articolo XX GATT e il rapporto tra commercio e ambiente nell'interpretazione dell'Organo d'appello dell'OMC, in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2010, pp. 617-656 (Editorial Committee)
- 13) La tutela ambientale nel sistema OMC di liberalizzazione degli scambi e la posizione cinese nei negoziati di Doha, in *Rivista giuridica dell'ambiente*, 2010, pp. 923-955 (Editorial Committee)
- 12) Il regime dei tessili cinesi attraverso il *treaty making power* della Commissione e oltre: gli Accordi di Shanghai e Pechino e gli strumenti di trasparenza dei mercati per un'equa concorrenza negli scambi UE/Cina, in *Il Diritto dell'Unione europea*, 2006, n. 4, pp. 675-726 (peer reviewed)
- 11) Corte di giustizia e *treaty making power* della Commissione europea: gli accordi amministrativi, in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2006, n. 2, pp. 207-263 (Editorial Committee)
- 10) La Cour de justice et le *treaty making power* de la Commission européenne - depuis l'Accord de coopération dans l'application des régimes antitrust jusqu'à l'Accord sur les orientations en matière de coopération normative et de transparence, in *Revue du droit de l'Union européenne*, 2006, pp. 369-430, Editions Clément Juglar, Paris (Editorial Committee)
- 9) Made in Europe: un successo tutto italiano – Ora non bisogna mollare la presa, in *QN Economia & Politica*, Anno II, n. 3, 21 gennaio 2006, pp. 2-3
- 8) Il ruolo di attore internazionale dell'Unione nella Costituzione europea, in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2005, pp. 765-808 (Editorial Committee)
- 7) The WTO Dispute between Peru and the European Community on the EC Trade Description of Sardines, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. III, 2003, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2004, pp. 159-194 (Editorial Committee)
- 6) L'apertura del sistema di risoluzione delle controversie dell'Omc alla società civile: gli *Amici Curiae*, in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2003/1, pp. 115-176 (Editorial Committee)
- 5) The WTO Appellate Body and *Amicus Curiae* Briefs, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. II, 2002, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2003, pp. 181-192 (Editorial Committee)
- 4) Overview of the WTO *Bananas III* Dispute and of its Implementation Phase, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. I, 2001, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2002, pp. 407-427 (Editorial Committee)
- 3) The Legal Framework of the European Community's Assistance towards Uprooted People, in *Revue des Affaires Européennes*, n. 1/2000, pp. 139-166, special issue dedicated to "The European Union and Immigration," edited by Prof. Marc Maresceau, Mys & Breesch Publishers, Gent, Belgium, 2000 (Editorial Committee)
- 2) The European Community and the Diplomatic Phase of the WTO Dispute Settlement Understanding, in EECKHOUT, P., TRIDIMAS, T., (Eds.), *Yearbook of European Law*, 1998, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom (2000), pp. 157-220 (Editorial Committee)
- 1) Gli Accordi europei con i Paesi dell'Europa Centrale ed Orientale, in *Le nuove leggi civili commentate*, 1996, pp. 130 – 151 (Editorial Committee)

Chapters in books

- 57) The UNESCO World Heritage Convention in International Investment Arbitration, in Elisa Baroncini, Bert Demarsin, Ana Gemma López Martín, Raquel Regueiro Dubra, Ruxandra-Iulia Stoica (Eds.), *Forever Young - Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention*, Modena, Mucchi Editore, 2023, pp. 413-451 (peer reviewed)
- 56) (with Bert Demarsin, Ana Gemma López Martín, Raquel Regueiro Dubra, Ruxandra-Iulia Stoica) Introduction - Forever Young: Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention, in Elisa Baroncini, Bert Demarsin, Ana Gemma López Martín, Raquel Regueiro Dubra, Ruxandra-Iulia Stoica (Eds.), *Forever Young - Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention*, Modena, Mucchi Editore, 2023, pp. 11-13
- 55) L'approccio al contenzioso internazionale per il libero scambio dell'Unione europea, in Elisa Baroncini, Ilaria Espa, Maria Laura Marceddu, Ludovica Mulas, Stefano Saluzzo (Eds.), *Enforcement & Law-Making of the EU Trade Policy*, AMS Acta – AlmaDL, Università di Bologna, Bologna, 2022, pp. 1-40
- 54) Unione europea e rule of law nella governance dell'economia globale: l'approccio al contenzioso per il libero scambio, in Susanna Cafaro (Ed.), *Beni e valori comuni nelle dimensioni internazionale e sovranazionale*, XXV Convegno SIDI, Lecce, 24-25 settembre 2021, Editoriale scientifica, Napoli, 2022, pp. 237-267
- 53) La circolazione delle merci, in Giovanna Adinolfi, Alberto Malatesta, Michele Vellano (Eds.), *L'Accordo sugli scambi commerciali e la cooperazione tra Unione europea e Regno Unito*, Giappichelli, Torino, 2022, pp. 69-85
- 52) Article 4 DSU (with Frank Schorkopf), in Peter-Tobias Stoll, Holger P. Hestermeyer (General Editors), Laura Wanner (Volume Editor), *Commentaries on World Trade Law: Volume 1. Institutions and Dispute Settlement*, Brill, Leiden/Boston, 2022, pp. 373-397
- 51) Article 25 DSU (with Rüdiger Wolfrum), in Peter-Tobias Stoll, Holger P. Hestermeyer (General Editors), Laura Wanner (Volume Editor), *Commentaries on World Trade Law: Volume 1. Institutions and Dispute Settlement*, Brill, Leiden/Boston, 2022, pp. 740-780
- 50) TBT: Labelling Schemes, in Panos Delimatsis, Leonie Reins (Eds.), *Trade and Environmental Law - Elgar Encyclopedia of Environmental Law*, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK, Northampton, MA, USA, 2021, pp. 292-299
- 49) La proposta europea di riforma dell'OMC, in Pietro Manzini, Michele Vellano (a cura di), *Unione europea – 2020*, 2021, pp. 135-166
- 48) I siti e la Convenzione UNESCO del 1972 nelle controversie arbitrali internazionali sugli investimenti, in Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Tutela e valorizzazione del patrimonio culturale mondiale nel diritto internazionale*, Collana Terminus, Bononia University Press, Bologna, 2021, pp. 431-456
- 47) Introduzione, in Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Tutela e valorizzazione del patrimonio culturale mondiale nel diritto internazionale*, Collana Terminus, Bononia University Press, Bologna, 2021, pp. 11-16.
- 46) The EU and the Multi-Party Interim Appeal Arbitration Arrangement (MPIA) - A Contingency Tool to Save the WTO Appellate Stage, in Bruno Barel, Andrea Gattini (a cura di), *Le prospettive dell'export italiano in tempi di sfide e crisi globali. Rischi e opportunità*, Giappichelli, Torino, 2021, pp. 85-122

- 45) L'impatto del COVID-19 su commercio e investimenti: l'approccio dell'Unione europea, in Gianmaria Palmieri (a cura di), AA.VV., *Oltre la pandemia. Società, salute, economia e regole nell'era del post COVID*, Editoriale Scientifica, Napoli, 2020, Vol. I, pp. 137-157 (open access)
- 44) L'emergenza Covid-19: l'approccio dell'Unione europea alle restrizioni all'esportazione e al rinnovamento della "governance" degli scambi internazionali per gli "healthcare products", in Pia Acconci, Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Gli effetti dell'emergenza Covid-19 su commercio, investimenti e occupazione - Una prospettiva italiana*, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, AMS Acta – AlmaDL, Università di Bologna, Bologna, 2020, pp. 311-399 (open access)
- 43) The EU Approach to Overcome the WTO Dispute Settlement Vacuum: Article 25 DSU Interim Appeal Arbitration as a Bridge Between Renovation and Innovation, in Meredith Kolsky Lewis, Junji Nakagawa, Rostam J. Neuwirth, Colin B. Picker, Peter-Tobias Stoll (Eds.), *A Post-WTO International Legal Order - Utopian, Dystopian and Other Scenarios*, Springer, Heidelberg, 2020, pp. 115-132
- 42) L'approccio inclusivo dell'Organo d'appello dell'OMC per una giurisprudenza informata, partecipata, ed aperta, in *Liber Amicorum Angelo Davì, La vita giuridica internazionale nell'età della globalizzazione*, Vol. III, Editoriale scientifica, Napoli, 2019, pp. 1767-1800
- 41) Introduzione, in Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Il diritto internazionale e la protezione del patrimonio culturale mondiale*, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, AMS Acta – AlmaDL, Università di Bologna, Bologna, 2019, pp. IX - XV
- 40) Commento all'art. 6, in Renzo Costi, Francesco Vella (a cura di), *Commentario breve al testo unico bancario*, Cedam, Padova, 2019, pp. 44-55
- 39) Organo d'appello dell'OMC e non-trade values, in Michele Angelo Lupoi (a cura di), *Frontiere di tutela dei diritti fondamentali (a settanta anni dalla Costituzione italiana)*, Revelino Editore, 2019, pp. 175-208
- 38) The Relation Between the Marrakesh System and Regional Trade Agreements in the WTO Case-Law, in Ennio Triggiani, Francesco Cherubini, Ivan Ingravallo, Egeria Nalin, Roberto Virzo (a cura di), *Dialoghi con Ugo Villani*, Vol. II, Cacucci Editore, Bari, 2017, pp. 835-843
- 37) L'Organo d'appello dell'OMC e il sistema di etichettatura "Dolphin-Safe": la corretta informazione del consumatore e la salute e il benessere degli animali al vaglio del sistema multilaterale degli scambi, in Monica Gazzola, Maria Turchetto (a cura di), *Per gli animali è sempre Treblinka*, Mimesis, Milano, 2016, pp. 169-198
- 36) Il Trattato di Lisbona e la procedura di conclusione degli accordi internazionali, in *Scritti in memoria di Maria Rita Saulle*, Vol. 1, 2014, pp. 63-93
- 35) *Land Deals* e diritto internazionale, in Giuseppe De Vergottini (a cura di), *Accademia delle scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna – Classe di scienze morali, Rendiconti degli anni 2012-2013*, Bononia University Press, Bologna, 2014, pp. 107-121
- 34) Articolo 221 del Trattato sul funzionamento dell'Unione europea – Commento, in F. Pocar. M.C. Baruffi (a cura di), *Commentario breve ai Trattati dell'Unione europea*, CEDAM, Padova, 2014, pp. 1201-1214
- 33) Articolo 220 del Trattato sul funzionamento dell'Unione europea – Commento, in Fausto Pocar, Maria Caterina Baruffi (a cura di), *Commentario breve ai Trattati dell'Unione europea*, CEDAM, Padova, 2014, pp. 1198-1201

- 32) Non-Trade Values in the TBT Agreement: the Analysis of the “Dolphin-Safe” Labelling Scheme by the WTO Appellate Body Report in the US – Tuna II (Mexico) Case, in Marina Timoteo (Ed.), *Environmental Law Survey 2013*, Dipartimento di Scienze giuridiche - Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna, Bologna, pp. 230-250, <http://amsacta.unibo.it/4016/>
- 31) The WTO Disputes on Chinese Natural Resources and the EU Litigation Strategy in the Light of the Lisbon Treaty, in Marina Timoteo (Ed.), *Environmental Law Survey 2013*, Dipartimento di Scienze giuridiche - Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna, Bologna, pp. 193-229, <http://amsacta.unibo.it/4016/>
- 30) Supporting an ICJ Advisory Opinion on Climate Change Responsibility: the “Ambassadors for Responsibility on Climate Change” (ARC) Initiative, in Wang Canfa, Fei Anling, Marina Timoteo (Eds.), *Legislative and Judicial Remedies for Environmental Torts Victims: A Study in the Framework of EU-China Cooperation*, BUP, Bologna, 2013, pp. 25-40
- 29) The *China – Rare Earths* WTO Dispute: An Important Chance to Revisit the *China-Raw Materials* Conclusions on the Applicability of GATT Article XX to China’s WTO Accession Protocol, in Paolo Bargiacchi, Raffaele Cadin, Claudia Regina Carchidi, Gian Luigi Cecchini, Paolo Gemelli, Salvatore Lombardo, Giovanni Michele Palmieri, Edoarda Sanci, Anna Lucia Valvo (a cura di), *Studi in onore di Augusto Sinagra*, Vol. I, Aracne editrice, Roma, 2013, pp. 47-82
- 28) The WTO Dispute on Chinese Export Restrictions on Rare Earths: Some First Remarks, in Adriana Galvani (a cura di), *Atti del Convegno Italy-China: An Ancient Cultural Heritage and the Challenge for Future Development*, Bologna, 22-23 Ottobre 2012, Giraldi editore, Bologna, 2013, pp. 72-84
- 27) The *China – Rare Earths* WTO Dispute: An Important Chance to Revisit the *China-Raw Materials* Conclusions on the Applicability of GATT Article XX to China’s WTO Accession Protocol, in Marina Timoteo (Ed.), *Environmental Law in Action - EU and China Perspectives*, BUP, Bologna, 2012, pp. 31-57
- 26) Articolo 36 – Deroghe in caso di equivalenza - del d.lsg. 27 gennaio 2010 n. 39, in Francesco Vella (a cura di), *Commentario T.U.F. - Decreto legislativo 24 febbraio 1998, n. 58 e successive modificazioni*, Tomo II, Giappichelli, Torino, 2012, pp. 2100-2114
- 25) Articolo 35 – Vigilanza sui revisori e sugli enti di revisione contabile di Paesi terzi - del d.lsg. 27 gennaio 2010 n. 39, in Francesco Vella (a cura di), *Commentario T.U.F. - Decreto legislativo 24 febbraio 1998, n. 58 e successive modificazioni*, Tomo II, Giappichelli, Torino, 2012, pp. 2090-2099
- 24) Articolo 34 – Iscrizione di revisori di Paesi terzi nel Registro - del d.lsg. 27 gennaio 2010 n. 39, in Francesco Vella (a cura di), *Commentario T.U.F. - Decreto legislativo 24 febbraio 1998, n. 58 e successive modificazioni*, Tomo II, Giappichelli, Torino, 2012, pp. 2086-2089
- 23) Articolo 33 – Cooperazione internazionale – del d.lsg. 27 gennaio 2010 n. 39, in Francesco Vella (a cura di), *Commentario T.U.F. - Decreto legislativo 24 febbraio 1998, n. 58 e successive modificazioni*, Tomo II, Giappichelli, Torino, 2012, pp. 2075-2085
- 22) Il rapporto tra commercio e ambiente nel sistema dell’Organizzazione mondiale del commercio e la posizione cinese nei negoziati di Doha, in Lina Panella, Ersiliagrazia Spatafora (a cura di), *Studi in onore di Claudio Zanghì*, Vol. III – Tomo I – Organizzazione internazionale, Giappichelli, Torino, 2011, pp. 13-39

- 21) Corte costituzionale, sentenza del 12 marzo 2010 n. 93, introductory note and legal maxim, in Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Giudici e Diritto internazionale – Casi scelti*, Libreria Bonomo Editrice, Bologna, 2011, pp. 257-261
- 20) Consiglio di Stato (sez. VI), sentenza del 24 dicembre 2009 n. 8719 (Il Tuo Viaggio s.r.l. c. Presidenza del Consiglio dei ministri, Ministero delle infrastrutture e dei trasporti e Ministero degli affari esteri), introductory note and legal maxim, in Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Giudici e Diritto internazionale – Casi scelti*, Libreria Bonomo Editrice, Bologna, 2011, pp. 140-142
- 19) Supreme Court of Canada, *Kuwait Airways Corporation v. Republic of Iraq*, 2010 SCC 40, 21 October 2010, introductory note and legal maxim, in Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Giudici e Diritto internazionale – Casi scelti*, Libreria Bonomo Editrice, Bologna, 2011, pp. 125-130
- 18) Corte di Cassazione, Sezioni Unite Civili, sentenza del 17 luglio 2008 n. 19600, Repubblica popolare di Cina c. Immobiliare Villa ai Pini s.r.l. e Ministero degli affari esteri, introductory note and legal maxim, in Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Giudici e Diritto internazionale – Casi scelti*, Libreria Bonomo Editrice, Bologna, 2011, pp. 121-125
- 17) Corte di Cassazione, Sezioni Unite Civili, ordinanza del 27.5.2005 n. 11260, Luca Borri c. Repubblica Argentina (caso dei *bonds* argentini), introductory note and legal maxim, in Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Giudici e Diritto internazionale – Casi scelti*, Libreria Bonomo Editrice, Bologna, 2011, pp. 119-121
- 16) The Copenhagen Accord of the December 2009 Conference on Climate Change, in Maurizio Barazutti, Francesco Marabini (Eds.), *China-Italy Bilateral Symposium on the Coastal Zone and Continental Shelf Evolutional Trend, Acts of the Proceedings, Bologna, 5-8 October 2010*, Albisani Editore, Bologna, 2010, pp. 246 - 249
- 15) La fonte dell'Unione europea, in Licia Califano (a cura di), *La costruzione giurisprudenziale delle fonti del diritto*, Nuova edizione, Aras Edizioni, Pesaro Urbino, 2010, pp. 206-230
- 14) La fonte internazionale, in Licia Califano (a cura di), *La costruzione giurisprudenziale delle fonti del diritto*, Nuova edizione, Aras Edizioni, Pesaro Urbino, 2010, pp. 181-205
- 13) L'Organo d'appello dell'OMC e il rapporto tra commercio e ambiente nell'interpretazione dell'articolo XX GATT, in Lucia Serena Rossi, Elisa Baroncini (a cura di), *Rapporti tra ordinamenti e diritti dei singoli - Studi degli allievi in onore di Paolo Mengozzi*, Editoriale scientifica, Napoli, 2010, pp. 429-474
- 12) Le fonti del diritto nei rapporti fra ordinamento nazionale e Comunità internazionale – La fonte comunitaria, in Licia Califano (a cura di), *La costruzione giurisprudenziale delle fonti del diritto*, Aras Edizioni, Pesaro Urbino, 2009, pp. 261-289
- 11) Le fonti del diritto nei rapporti fra ordinamento nazionale e Comunità internazionale – La fonte internazionale, in Licia Califano (a cura di), *La costruzione giurisprudenziale delle fonti del diritto*, Aras Edizioni, Pesaro Urbino, 2009, pp. 229-260
- 10) *The Treaty Making Power of the European Commission*, in Marianne Dony, Lucia Serena Rossi (Éds.), *Démocratie, cohérence et transparence : principes constitutionnels de l'Union européenne*, Éditions ULB, Bruxelles, 2008, pp. 195-216
- 9) L'incidenza del diritto dell'Unione europea sul sistema multilaterale degli scambi, in Lucia Serena Rossi, Giacomo Di Federico (a cura di), *L'incidenza del diritto dell'Unione europea sullo studio delle discipline giuridiche nel Cinquantenario dalla firma del Trattato di Roma*, Editoriale scientifica, Napoli, 2008, pp. 71-90

8) Il ruolo di attore internazionale dell'Unione nel Trattato che adotta una Costituzione per l'Europa e gli strumenti per garantire unità, coerenza e incisività all'azione esterna europea, in Alessandra Zanobetti (a cura di), *La Costituzione europea - Una riflessione interdisciplinare*, Giappichelli, Torino, 2005, pp. 213-261

7) Società civile e sistema Omc di risoluzione delle controversie: gli *Amici Curiae*, in Francesco Francioni, Federico Lenzerini, Massimiliano Montini (a cura di), *Organizzazione mondiale del commercio e diritto della Comunità europea nella prospettiva della risoluzione delle controversie*, Giuffrè, Milano, 2005, pp. 75-116

6) Il diritto di informazione del consumatore negli Accordi GATT e TBT: l'approccio dell'Unione europea, in Gabriella Venturini, Giuseppe Coscia, Michele Vellano (a cura di), *Le nuove sfide per l'Organizzazione mondiale del commercio a dieci anni dalla sua istituzione*, Giuffrè, Milano, 2005, pp. 287-324

5) The WTO Context for Sustainability Labelling and Certification (in collaborazione con Javier Fernandez Pons), in Mar Campins Eritja (Ed.), *Sustainability Labelling and Certification*, Marcial Pons, Madrid, 2004, pp. 125-167

4) Processi produttivi: l'approccio della Comunità europea, in Lucia Serena Rossi (a cura di), *Commercio internazionale sostenibile? Wto e Unione europea*, Il Mulino, Bologna, 2003, pp. 271-292

3) L'articolo XX Gatt e i metodi di produzione non collegati ai prodotti, in Lucia Serena Rossi (a cura di), *Commercio internazionale sostenibile? Wto e Unione europea*, Il Mulino, Bologna, 2003, pp. 51-75

2) Federtessile v. US Textile Rules of Origin: A Diplomatic Solution for the First Challenge under the EC Trade Barriers Regulation, in Alfredo Mordechai Rabello, Andrea Zanotti, (Eds.), *Developments in European, Italian and Israeli Law*, Giuffrè, Milano, 2001, pp. 415-437

1) The WTO Dispute Settlement Understanding as a Promoter of Transparent, Rule-Oriented, Mutually Agreed Solutions - A study on the value of DSU consultations and their positive conclusion, in MENGOLZI, P., (Ed.) *International Trade Law on the 50th Anniversary of the Multilateral Trade System*, Giuffrè, Milano, 1999, pp. 153 – 302

Reviews

13) Luca Paladini, *Il servizio europeo per l'azione esterna - Aspetti giuridici e prospettive di sviluppo*, Cacucci Editore, Bari, 2017, pp. xviii-184, in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2018, pp. 319-322

12) Marco Arnone, Leonardo S. Borlini, *Corruption - Economic Analysis and International Law*, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, Northampton, 2014, pp. xxviii - 630, in *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, vol. 24 - 2014, Brill 2015, pp. 597-601

11) The Relation Between the WTO Dispute Settlement System and the Regional Economic Courts – “WTO i regionalnye sistemy razresheniya sporov: konflikt jurisdiktisij.” Retsenzia. Review of the book Laura Zoppo, *La soluzione delle controversie commerciali tra Stati tra multilateralismo e regionalismo*, Jovene editore, Napoli, 2013, 396 pp., in *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, N 3 (11), 2014, pp. 131-136

10) Laura Zoppo, *La soluzione delle controversie commerciali tra Stati tra multilateralismo e regionalismo*, Jovene editore, Napoli, 2013, in *Journal of International Economic Law*, 2014, pp. 473-478

9) *Liberalising Trade in the EU and the WTO – A Legal Comparison*, by Sanford E. Gaines, Birgitte Egelund Olsen, Karsten Engsig Sørensen (eds), (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2012), in *Yearbook of European Law*, 2013, pp. 521-534

- 8) GALLO, D., *I servizi di interesse economico generale – Stato, mercato e welfare nel diritto dell'Unione europea*, Giuffrè, Milano, 2010, 857 pp., in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2013, pp. 318-323
- 7) RISI, C. (a cura di), *L'azione esterna dell'Unione europea*, Editoriale Scientifica, Napoli, 2005, 261 pp., in *Diritto pubblico comparato ed europeo*, 2006, pp. 665-667
- 6) PARENTI, A., *Il WTO*, Il Mulino, Bologna, 2002, 124 pp., in *Diritto comunitario e degli scambi internazionali*, 2003/1, pp. 205-211
- 5) VELLANO, M., *L'Organo d'appello dell'OMC*, Jovene, Napoli, 2001, pp. xii, 360, in *Journal of World Trade*, 2002, n. 4, pp. 807-809, Kluwer Law International, The Netherlands
- 4) WEILER, J.H.H., (ed.), *The EU, the WTO, and the NAFTA - Towards a Common Law of International Trade?*, in Philip ALSTON, Gráinne de BÚRCA (Eds.), *The Collected Courses of the Academy of European Law - European University Institute*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2000, 238 pp., in *Il Diritto dell'Unione europea*, 2001, pp. 197-208
- 3) MARESCEAU, M., (ed.) *Enlarging the European Union - Relations Between the EU and Central and Eastern Europe*, Longman, London and New York, 1997, 403 pp., in *Il Diritto dell'Unione europea*, 1998, pp. 1007 - 1010.
- 2) PAEMEN, H., BENSCH, A., *From the GATT to the WTO: The European Community in the Uruguay Round*, Leuven University Press, 1995, 301 pp., in *Il Diritto dell'Unione europea*, 1997, pp. 277 - 279.
- 1) EMILIOU, N., O'KEEFE, D., (eds) *The European Union and World Trade Law After the GATT Uruguay Round*, John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, New York, Brisbane, Toronto, Singapore, 1996, 390 pp., in *Il Diritto dell'Unione europea*, 1996, pp. 617 - 620

Legal maxims of WTO reports and awards

- 36) EC - Computer Equipment (Appellate Body Report, European Communities - Customs Classification of Certain Computer Equipment, WT/DS62/AB/R, WT/DS67/AB/R, WT/DS68/AB/R, Adopted 22 June 1998), in *Oxford Reports on International Law (ORIL)*, Oxford Public International Law (OPIL), 2015 <http://opil.ouplaw.com/abstract/10.1093/law-itol/094wto98.case.1/law-itol-094wto98?rskey=k61J2k&result=1&prd=ORIL>
- 35) *Canada - Certain Measures Affecting the Renewable Energy Generation Sector; Canada - Measures Relating to the Feed-In Tariff Program (WT/DS412/AB/R; WT/DS426/AB/R)*, Appellate Body Reports issued on 6 May 2013, adopted on 24 May 2013, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XIV, 2014, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2015, pp. 357-367
- 34) *United States – Certain Country or Origin Labelling (COOL) Requirements (WT/DS384/24, WT/DS386/23)*, Award issued on 4 December 2012 (Arbitrator: Giorgio Sacerdoti), in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XIII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2014, pp. 414-417
- 33) *China – Certain Measures Affecting Electronic Payment Services (WT/DS413/R)*, Panel Report issued on 17 July 2012, adopted on 31 August 2012, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XIII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2014, pp. 404-410

- 32) *United States – Certain Country of Origin Labelling (COOL) Requirements*, (WT/DS384/AB/R, WT/DS386/AB/R), Appellate Body Reports issued on 29 June 2012, adopted on 23 July 2012, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XIII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2014, pp. 400-403
- 31) *United States – Measures Concerning the Importation, Marketing and Sale of Tuna and Tuna Products*, (WT/DS381/AB/R), Appellate Body Report issued on 16 May 2012, adopted on 13 June 2012, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XIII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2014, pp. 393-399
- 30) *United States – Measures Affecting the Production and Sale of Clove Cigarettes*, (WT/DS406/AB/R), Appellate Body Report issued on 4 April 2012, adopted on 24 April 2012, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XIII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2014, pp. 388-392
- 29) *China – Measures Related to the Exportation of Various Raw Materials*, (WT/DS394/AB/R, WT/DS395/AB/R, WT/DS398/AB/R), Appellate Body Reports issued on 30 January 2012, adopted on 22 February 2012, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XIII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2014, pp. 372-375
- 28) *United States – Measures Affecting Imports of Certain Passenger Vehicle and Light Truck Tyres from China* (WT/DS399/AB/R), Appellate Body Report issued on 5 September 2011, adopted on 5 October 2011, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2013, pp. 373-378
- 27) *Thailand – Customs and fiscal Measures on Cigarettes from the Philippines*, (WT/DS371/AB/R), Appellate Body Report issued on 17 June 2011, adopted on 15 July 2011, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2013, pp. 360-364
- 26) *European Communities and Certain Member States – Measures Affecting Trade in Large Civil Aircraft*, (WT/DS316/AB/R), Appellate Body Report issued on 18 May 2011, adopted on 1 June 2011, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2013, pp. 353-357
- 25) *Australia - Measures Affecting the Importation of Apples from New Zealand* (WT/DS367/AB/R), Appellate Body Report issued on 29 November 2010, adopted on 17 December 2010, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XI - I, 2011, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2012, pp. 450-456
- 24) *China - Measures Affecting Trading Rights and Distribution Services for Certain Publications and Audiovisual Entertainment Products* (WT/DS363/AB/R), Appellate Body Report issued on 21 December 2009, adopted on 19 January 2010, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XI - I, 2011, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2012, pp. 433-439
- 23) WT/DS366/R, *Colombia – Indicative Prices and Restrictions on Ports of Entry*, Report of the Panel issued on 27 April 2009, adopted by the DSB on 20 May 2009, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. X, 2010, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2012, pp. 355-358

- 22) WT/DS362/R, *China Measures Affecting the Protection and Enforcement of Intellectual Property Rights*, Report of the Panel issued on 26 January 2009, adopted on 20 March 2009, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. X, 2010, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2012, pp. 351-354
- 21) WT/DS339/AB/R, WT/DS340/AB/R, WT/DS342/AB/R, *China - Measures Affecting Imports of Automobile Parts*, Report of the Appellate Body issued on 15 December 2008, adopted on 12 January 2009, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. X, 2010, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2012, pp. 345-346
- 20) WT/DS27/AB/RW2/ECU, WT/DS27/AB/RW/USA, *European Communities – Regime for the Importation, Sale and Distribution of Bananas, Second Recourse to Article 21.5 of the DSU by Ecuador, Recourse to Article 21.5 of the DSU by the United States*, Reports of the Appellate Body issued on 26 November 2008, adopted on 11 December 2008 (Ecuador case), and on 22 December 2008 (US case), in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. IX, 2009, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2010, pp. 369-371
- 19) WT/DS320/AB/R, *United States – Continued Suspension of Obligations in the EC – Hormones Dispute*, Report of the Appellate Body issued on 16 October 2008, adopted on 14 November 2008, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. IX, 2009, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2010, pp. 361-365
- 18) WT/DS332/AB/R, *Brazil – Measures Affecting Imports of Retreaded Tyres* Report of the Appellate Body issued on 3 December 2007, adopted on 17 December 2007, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. VIII, 2008, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2009, pp. 608-629
- 17) WT/DS335/R, *United States – Anti-Dumping Measure on Shrimp from Mexico*, Report of the Panel issued on 30 January 2007, adopted on 20 February 2007, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. VIII, 2008, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2009, pp. 529-537
- 16) WT/DS315/AB/R, *European Communities – Selected Customs Matters*, Report of the Appellate Body issued on 13 November 2006, adopted on 11 December 2006, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. VII, 2007, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2008, pp. 355-362
- 15) WT/DS291, WT/DS292, WT/DS293/R, *European Communities – Measures Affecting the Approval and Marketing of Biotech Products*, Report of the Panel issued on 29 September 2006, adopted on 21 November 2006, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. VII, 2007, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2008, pp. 336-354
- 14) WT/DS308/AB/R, *Mexico – Tax Measures on Soft Drinks and Other Beverages*, Report of the Appellate Body issued on 6 March 2006, adopted on 24 March 2006, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. VII, 2007, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2008, pp. 260-272
- 13) WT/DS285/AB/R, *United States – Measures affecting the cross-border supply of gambling and betting services*, Report of the Appellate Body issued on 7 April 2005, adopted on 20 April 2005, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. VI, 2006, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2007, pp. 285-308

- 12) WT/DS204/R, *Mexico – Measures Affecting Telecommunications Services*, Report of the Panel issued on 2 April 2004, adopted on 1 June 2004, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. V, 2005, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2006, pp. 521-537
- 11) WT/DS246/AB/R, *European Communities – Conditions for the Granting of Tariff Preferences to Developing Countries*, Report of the Appellate Body issued on 7 April 2004, adopted on 20 April 2004, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. V, 2005, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2006, pp. 491-520
- 10) WT/DS245/AB/R, *Japan – Measures Affecting the Importation of Apples*, Report of the Appellate Body issued on 26 November 2003, adopted on 10 December 2003, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. IV, 2004, by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2005, pp. 561-591
- 9) WT/DS243/R, *United States – Rules of Origin for Textiles and Apparel Products*, Report of the Panel issued on 20 June 2003, adopted on 21 July 2003, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. IV, 2004, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2005, pp. 491-533
- 8) WT/DS231/AB/R, *European Communities – Trade Description of Sardines*, Report of the Appellate Body issued on 26 September 2002, adopted on 23 October 2002, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. III, 2003, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2004, pp. 570-590
- 7) WT/DS176/AB/R, *United States – Section 211 Omnibus Appropriations Act of 1998*, Report of the Appellate Body issued on 2 January 2002, adopted on 1 February 2002, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. III, 2003, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2004, pp. 423-459
- 6) WT/DS58/AB/RW, *United States – Import Prohibition of Certain Shrimp and Shrimp Products – Recourse to Article 21.5 of the DSU by Malaysia*, Report of the Appellate Body, 22 October 2001, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. II, 2002, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2003, pp. 642-659
- 5) WT/DS135/AB/R, *European Communities – Measures Affecting Asbestos and Asbestos-Containing Products*, Report of the Appellate Body, 12 March 2001, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. II, 2002, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2003, pp. 611-641
- 4) WT/DS152/R, *United States – Sections 301-310 of the Trade Act of 1974*, Report of the Panel, 22 December 1999, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. II, 2002, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2003, pp. 520-555
- 3) WT/DS34/AB/R, *Turkey – Restrictions on Imports of Textile and Clothing Products*, Report of the Appellate Body, 22 October 1999, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. II, 2002, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2003, pp. 472-480

- 2) WT/DS27/AB/R, *European Communities - Regime for the Importation, Sale and Distribution of Bananas*, Report of the Appellate Body, 9 September 1997
 WT/DS27/15, *European Communities - Regime for the Importation, Sale and Distribution of Bananas*, Arbitration under Article 21.3(c) of the DSU, 7 January 1998
 WT/DS27/ARB, *European Communities - Regime for the Importation, Sale and Distribution of Bananas*, Decision by the Arbitrators - Recourse to Arbitration by the European Communities under Article 22.6 of the DSU, 9 April 1999
 WT/DS27/RW/EEC, *European Communities - Regime for the Importation, Sale and Distribution of Bananas*, Panel Report - Recourse to Article 21.5 by the European Communities, 12 April 1999
 WT/DS27/RW/ECU, *European Communities - Regime for the Importation, Sale and Distribution of Bananas*, Panel Report - Recourse to Article 21.5 by Ecuador, 12 April 1999, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. I, 2001, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2002, pp. 428-489
- 1) WT/DS26/AB/R, WT/DS48/AB/R, *EC – Measures Concerning Meat and Meat Products (Hormones)*, Report of the Appellate Body, 16 January 1998, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. I, 2001, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2002, pp. 333-381

Legal Maxims of rulings of the Court of Justice of the European Union

- 10) *Edwin Co. Ltd v. Office for Harmonisation in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (OHIM) and Elio Fiorucci*, case C-263/09 P, Court of Justice of the European Union (Grand Chamber), Judgment, 5 July 2011, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XII, 2012, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2013, pp. 718-720
- 9) *European Commission v. Deutsche Post AG*, case C-399/08 P, First Chamber, Judgment, 2 September 2010, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XI – II, 2011, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2012, pp. 774-777
- 8) *Eugenia Montero Padilla v. Office for Harmonisation in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (OHMI)*, Case T-255/08, General Court, Second Chamber, Judgment, 22 June 2010, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. XI - II, 2011, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2012, pp. 666-668
- 7) *Fosban Shunde Yongjian Housewares & Hardware Co. Ltd v. Council of the European Union*, Case C-141/08 P, Judgment of the Court of Justice of the European Communities (First Chamber), 1 October 2009, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. X, 2010, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2012, pp. 685-687
- 6) *Elio Fiorucci v. Office for Harmonisation in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (OHIM)*, Case T-165/06, Judgment of the Court of First Instance (Fifth Chamber), 14 May 2009, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. X, 2010, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2012, pp. 545-548
- 5) *Annelore Hamilton v. Volksbank Filder eG*, Case C-412/06, Judgment of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 10 April 2008, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. IX, 2009, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2010, pp. 585-586
- 4) *Ikea Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, Case C-351/04, Judgment of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 27 September 2007, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of*

International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 8, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2009, pp. 1289-1297

3) *Gesellschaft für Antriebstechnik mbH & Co. KG v. Lamellen und Kupplungsbau Beteiligungs KG*, Case C-4/03, Judgment, 13 July 2006, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 7, Oceana/Oxford University Press, NY, USA, 2008, pp. 1384-1389

2) *Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICF), Confédération générale des producteurs de lait de brebis et des industriels de Roquefort, Comité économique agricole régional 'fruits et légumes de la région Bretagne' (Cerafel), Comité national interprofessionnel des palmipèdes à foie gras (CIFOG) v. Commission of the European Communities*, Case T-317/02, Judgment of the Court of First Instance, 14 December 2004, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. V, 2005, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2006, pp. 1120-1148

1) *Biret International SA v. Council of the European Union*, Case C-93/02 P, Judgment of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 30 September 2003, in *The Global Community - Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. IV, 2004, edited by Giuliana ZICCARDI CAPALDO, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry, NY, USA, 2005, pp. 1270-1284

Collaboration to publications

Paolo MENGOZZI (a cura di), *Casi e materiali di Diritto Comunitario – dal Mercato Comune all’Unione Europea*, Cedam, Padova, 1994

Paolo MENGOZZI (a cura di), *Casi e materiali di Diritto Comunitario – dal Trattato di Roma al Trattato di Amsterdam*, Seconda edizione, Cedam, Padova, 1998

Paolo MENGOZZI, *European Community Law – from the Treaty of Rome to the Treaty of Amsterdam*, Second edition, Kluwer Law International, The Hague-London-Boston, 1999

Paolo MENGOZZI (Ed.), *International Trade Law on the 50th Anniversary of the Multilateral Trade System*, Giuffrè, Milano, 1999

Alfredo Mordechai RABELLO, Andrea ZANOTTI, (Eds.), *Developments in European, Italian and Israeli Law*, Giuffrè, Milano, 2001

Lucia Serena ROSSI (a cura di), *Commercio internazionale sostenibile? Wto e Unione europea*, Il Mulino, Bologna, 2003

ACADEMIC TEACHING ACTIVITY

January 2024 in charge of the module “International Economic Law” at the “Comparative Legal Systems Joint Master’s Program” of the Eastern Mediterranean University and the University di Bologna, Famagosta (North Cyprus), 29 January 2024 – 2 February 2024)

July 2023 selected to teach a module within the course “La politica UE per un’energia più moderna e sostenibile: un approccio multidisciplinare”, at the Collegio superiore of the University of Bologna

January 2023 in charge of the module “International Economic Law” at the “Comparative Legal Systems Joint Master’s Program” of the Eastern Mediterranean University and the University di Bologna, Famagosta (North Cyprus)

September 2022 in charge of the course “The International Law on Sustainable Development”, School of Law, Ravenna Campus, University of Bologna, still in course

July 2022 selected to be Coordinator of the course “Efficacia ed effetti delle sanzioni economiche: un approccio interdisciplinare”, at the Collegio superiore of the University of Bologna

July 2021 selected to teach a module within the course “La Trade Policy dell’Unione europea per una governance globale sostenibile ed efficace” at the Collegio superiore of the University of Bologna

July 2020 selected to teach the module (8 teaching hours) on “The UNESCO System and its Conventions” in the course devoted to Cultural Heritage at the “Collegio superiore” of the University of Bologna

January 2020 in charge of the module (35 teaching hours) on International Economic Law at the Eastern Mediterranean University in Famagosta in the Master Program “Comparative Legal Systems”, Famagosta (North Cyprus), 13 – 18 January 2020

December 2018 in charge of the module (35 teaching hours) on International Economic Law at the Eastern Mediterranean University in Famagosta in the Master Program “Comparative Legal Systems”, Famagosta (North Cyprus), 10 – 15 December 2018

October 2016 – September 2022 in charge of the course of International Law (D-L), School of Law, University of Bologna, Bologna

May 2016 in charge of the Module “International Economic Law, EU Trade Policy and Albania” (18 hours), Master universitario in Start-Up d’Impresa: Turismo e servizi, organized by the University of Bologna at the Università Cattolica Nostra Signora del Buon Consiglio, Tirana (Albania), Tirana, 23-28 May 2016

October 2015 in charge of the course of International Trade and Investment Law, School of Law, University of Bologna, Bologna, now called also with Re-Globe as Jean Monnet Module, still in course

October 2014 - October 2016 in charge of the course of EU Law, School of Law, University of Bologna, Campus of Ravenna

October 2014 – September 2023, in charge of the course of International Law, School of Law, University of Bologna, Campus of Ravenna

June 2014 Lecturer at the “Second Training Course for Judges and Prosecutors on Environmental Legal Practice” within the EU financed project “The Capacity Building of Environmental Justice and Guarding Environmental Rights in Western China” on the topic “The International Case-Law on the Right to Healthy Environment”, Guiyang, Guizhou, China, 23 June 2014

April 2014 Visiting Professor for a 12 hours module on “EU, China and International Investment Law” within the course “China-EU Cross-Border Investment” for the Master Programme in European and International Law (LL.M) of the China-EU School of Law, Beijing, 18-21 April 2014

July 2013 Lecturer at the “First Training Course for Judges and Prosecutors on Environmental Legal Practice” within the EU financed project “The Capacity Building of Environmental Justice and Guarding Environmental Rights in Western China” on the topic “The International Case-Law on the Right to Healthy Environment”, Kunming, Yunnan, China, 1 July 2013

Winner of the 2012 cofinancement (1st classified) of the Bologna University with a project on “China in the WTO Dispute Settlement System” to be Visiting Professor at the China University of Political Science and Law (CUPL), Beijing, China (series of lectures delivered in June 2012)

Member of the Flying Faculty (EU Trade Law) at the China-EU School of Law (CELS), Beijing (China) (December 2008 – November 2013)

October 2008- October 2014 in charge of the course of International Law M-Q, Law Faculty of the University of Bologna

October 2008 – October 2011 Course of International Trade Law (WTO Law), Law Faculty of the University of Bologna

October 2007 in charge of the course of International Law M-Z, Law Faculty of the University of Bologna

September 2006 in charge of the course of International Law P-Z, Law Faculty of the University of Bologna

October 2005 in charge of a module of 20 hours for the course of European Union Law M-Z, Law Faculty of the University of Bologna

November 2003 Responsible of the course of International Trade Law, Master for International Lawyers, Law Faculty of the University of Bologna, still in course

October 2003 in charge of the course of European Union Law, Faculty of Economics (Campus of Forlì), University of Bologna, until April 2008

October 2003 – September 2005 in charge of the course of International Trade Law, Law Faculty (Campus of Ravenna), University of Bologna

October 2002 – September 2003 in charge of the course of International Law, Faculty of Political Science (Campus of Forlì), University of Bologna

October 2002 – September 2003 in charge of the Course of European Union Law, Faculty of Literature, University of Bologna

October 2002 – May 2003 Responsible for the course of Advanced International Law in the Master of International Relations, University of Bologna

March 2002 Professor at the Course on “The World Trade Organization” at the Master for International Lawyers, Law Faculty, University of Bologna

October 2001- September 2002 in charge of the course of International Law, Faculty of Political Science, Campus of Forlì, Università di Bologna

March 2001 – March 2018 Responsible of the course of International Trade Law at the Master of International Relations “Europa-America Latina”, Università di Bologna

October 2000 – September 2001 in charge of the course of EC Law, Faculty of Political Science, Campus of Forlì, Università di Bologna

February 2000 – October 2001 Professor for the section “The European Union and the World Trade Organization” at the “School of Development Innovation and Change”, Postgraduate Course organized by the Faculties of Political Science, Law and Economics, Università di Bologna

October 1999 – September 2002 in charge of a module of 20 hours for the course of International Trade Law, Faculty of Economics, Università di Bologna

October 1999 – October 2010 Visiting Professor in WTO Law at the Pallas LL.M. in European Business Law of the Pallas Consortium, University of Essex, Colchester (UK)

March 1999 Seminars in English for the Law Faculty of the University of Bologna on “The European Community and the World Trade Organization”

October 1998 - September 1999 in charge of the course of International Law, Faculty of Political Science, Università di Bologna

February 1998 - May 2000 Professor and tutor of International Law at the Master in International Relations, Università di Bologna

November 1995 – November 1999 Adjunct Professor of Public International Law, Military Academy of Modena

October 1995 - September 1998 Tutor of the course of Public International Law at the Faculty of Political Science, Campus of Forlì, Università di Bologna

From May 1994 Lecturer of International Law, International Economic Law, EU Law in many post-graduate courses. Among them: Master per giuristi internazionali, School of Development Innovation and Change, Master in Relazioni internazionali, Master in Relazioni interazionali Europa-America Latina, and the Corso di Alta Formazione in “Il Commercio Internazionale delle Commodities Agricole” at the University of Bologna; Vocational Courses at the Associazione nazionale Ufficiali di stato civile e d’anagrafe (ANUSCA); Master Global Regulation of Markets at the Università di Roma La Sapienza; Corso di perfezionamento “I cambiamenti climatici, il Protocollo di Kyoto e la disciplina dell’energia. Le nuove sfide per l’Italia”, Università degli studi di Milano; MCA, Master in Customs, Taxation, International Trade Law, AWA AUSSENWIRTSCHAFTS-AKADEMIE GmbH, University of Münster

October 1993 - February 1998 Assistant of Prof. Paolo Mengozzi in the Master Course "International Trade and EC Law after the Establishment of the WTO", the Bologna Center of the Johns Hopkins University

July 1993 Member of the Examinations’ Commission of International Law and EU Law, Law Faculty, University of Bologna

EXAMINER FOR ACADEMIC POSITIONS AND ACTIVITIES FOR PHD COURSES

November 2023 Supervisor of the PhD thesis of Klarissa Martins on “The EU Trade Policy for Women’s Economic Empowerment”, PhD Course in European Law of the University of Bologna

June 2023 Co-supervisor of the PhD thesis of Alessandra Quarta on “Cultural Heritage on the EU Trade Policy, PhD Course on Cultural Heritage of the University of Bologna

August 2021 Member of the Panel of examiners for the recruitment of a senior researcher in International Law at the Law Department of the Università degli Studi di Torino, appointed with Decreto Rettorale n. 3390 of 4 August 2021

May 2021 Member of the Panel of examiners for the recruitment of a senior researcher in International Law at the Law Department of the Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II

March 2021 Member of the Panel of examiners for the recruitment of a senior researcher in International Law at the Università del Piemonte orientale, appointed with Decreto Rettorale n. 0034962 of 3 March 2021

November 2020 Supervisor of the PhD thesis of Francesco Paolo Cunsolo on “La distruzione intenzionale del patrimonio culturale nel diritto internazionale”, PhD Course in “Beni culturali e ambientali: memoria, tutela e diritti”, *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna, still in course

November 2020 Supervisor of the PhD thesis of Basheer Alzoughbi on “The Criminality Underpinning the Partial Transfer of the Occupant’s Civilian Population into the Occupied Territory of the De Jure State of Palestine”, PhD Course in “Scienze giuridiche - PhD in Legal Studies”, *Alma Mater Studiorum* - Università di Bologna, still in course

March 2020 Examiner for issuing a statement on the scientific merits for the title of docent in trade law at the University of Eastern Finland, Joensuu Campus

March 2020 External Examiner of a Master thesis for the Faculty of Law, University of Oslo

November 2019 - September 2023 Co-supervisors of the PhD thesis of Flavio Menghini “An analysis of regulatory chill in international investment law: Environmental protection and screening mechanisms”, University of Göttingen, cotutelle with the PhD Course in “Scienze giuridiche - PhD in Legal Studies”, *Alma Mater Studiorum* - Università di Bologna

October 2019 External reviewer of the PhD thesis “Il concetto di controversia nella giurisdizione internazionale” by Marco Dimetto, Dottorato di ricerca di diritto internazionale e diritto privato e del lavoro - XXXII Ciclo, Università degli Studi di Padova, October 2019

June 2019 Member of the Panel of examiners for the recruitment of a senior researcher in International Law at the *Alma Mater Studiorum* - Università di Bologna (Disposizione Dirigenziale n. 3885 del 09/05/2019) – until September 2019

June 2019 External reviewer of the PhD thesis “La tutela degli interessi non economici nel diritto del commercio internazionale. Modelli normativi e problemi di coordinamento” by Azzurra Muccione, Dottorato di ricerca in Autonomia privata, impresa, lavoro e tutela dei diritti della persona nella prospettiva europea e internazionale, XXXI Ciclo, Curriculum di Diritto internazionale e dell’Unione europea, Università degli Studi di Roma “La Sapienza”, 17 June 2019 – 31 July 2019

November 2018 External reviewer of the PhD thesis “L’intervento su invito nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo” by Eleonora Catani, Dottorato di ricerca in autonomia privata, impresa, lavoro e tutela dei diritti nella prospettiva europea ed internazionale - XXXI Ciclo - Curriculum: Diritto internazionale e dell’Unione Europea – Università degli Studi di Roma “La Sapienza”, 15 November 2018 – 15 December 2018

November 2018 – October 2022 Supervisor of the PhD thesis of Ludovica Mulas on “The Financial Services Regime in International Economic Law: on the Difficult Relationship between Trade

Liberalization, Investment Protection and Prudential Measures”, PhD Course in “Scienze giuridiche - PhD in Legal Studies”, *Alma Mater Studiorum* - Università di Bologna, in cotutelle with the University of Göttingen

May - July 2018 Member of the Commission for the admission to the PhD in Legal Studies, 34° ciclo, a.a. 2018/2019, appointed with D.R. Rep. n. 65096 del 03/05/2018 of the *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna

April 2018 Member of the Commission for the final exam of the PhD Course in International Law, Private Law and Labour Law (Ciclo/i XXVIII), Commission n. 242 established with Rector Decree of the Università degli Studi di Padova n. 445/2018 of 5 February 2018, Final Exam made on 18 April 2018 at the Department of Political Science, Via Del Santo 77, Padova

January 2018, External Reviewer of the PhD thesis "Liberalization and Regulation of Trade in Financial Services: The Legal Value of International Financial Standards" by Elisa Longoni, PhD in Legal Studies, Università Bocconi, 1 January 2018 - 8 February 2018

November 2017, Member of the Commission for the final exam of the PhD Course in International Law, Private Law and Labour Law (Ciclo/i XXVIII), Commission n. 239 established with Rector Decree of the Università degli Studi di Padova n. 2897/2017 of 1 September 2017, final exam made on 2 November 2017 at the Department of Political Science, Via Del Santo 77, Padova

February 2017, Member of the Commission for the final exam of the PhD Course in Law of economics and business, International law and Procedural Civil Law, *curriculum* of International Law and EU Law, Università degli Studi di Roma "La Sapienza", XXIX Ciclo, final exam held on 13 February 2017 at the section of International Law and EU Law of the Department of Legal Sciences of the Università degli Studi di Roma "La Sapienza", Roma

February 2017, External Reviewer of the PhD thesis "L'attuazione degli atti delle organizzazioni internazionali nell'Unione europea - Il caso di studio delle sanzioni individuali" by Isabella Querci, for the PhD School in Law, Curriculum di Civil, Commercial and International Law, Università degli Studi di Genova (XXIX Ciclo)

From 1 November 2015, member of the Body of Professors of the PhD Course in “Scienze giuridiche - PhD in Legal Studies”, *Alma Mater Studiorum* - Università di Bologna (DOT1303434), still in course

April 2011, Member of the Commission n. 231, established with Rector Decree n. 182 of 28 January 2011 of the Università degli Studi di Padova, for the conferral of the title of PhD, PhD Course in International Law, Private Law and Labour Law “Alberico Gentili”, Padua, 19 April 2011

External Reader of PhD Dissertation, Universidad Carlos III de Madrid, May 2012

Seminars held for PhD Courses

May 2022 “The EU Approach to Climate Change in International Trade: Between Cooperation and Autonomy”, seminar held for the Legal Science PhD School, Università degli Studi di Milano - Bicocca, Milano, 13 May 2022

December 2020 “La trade policy dell’Unione europea dopo il Covid-19 - La costante ricerca di soluzioni multilaterali a problemi comuni e la nozione di *open strategic autonomy*”, seminar held for the PhD Course on “Diritto, Mercato e Persona” of the Università Ca’ Foscari, Venice, 1 December 2020

November 2019 “The Crisis of the Appellate Body of the World Trade Organization”, seminar held at the Law Department of the University of Ferrara for the Advanced Law Clinic and the PhD Course on “Diritto dell’Unione europea e ordinamenti nazionali”, Ferrara, 29 November 2019

June 2017 “Il Parlamento europeo e gli accordi di diritto internazionale dell’economia dopo il Trattato di Lisbona”, seminar held at the PhD Course in Law of the Università La Sapienza, Rome, 16 June 2017

May 2010 “Il diritto dell’Unione europea e gli accordi per la promozione e la tutela degli investimenti”, seminar held at the PhD Law School on “Diritto internazionale, privato e del lavoro” of the University of Padua, Padua, 7 May 2010

April 2010 “L’interpretazione dei trattati plurilingue”, report presented at the seminar series of the PhD Law School of the University of Bologna on the theme “Linguaggio giuridico – Il diritto e la sua comunicazione”, Scuola di Specializzazione per le Professioni Legali “Enrico Redenti”, Bologna, 16 April 2010

March 2009 “L’interpretazione dell’art. XX GATT nel *case-law* dell’Organo d’appello dell’Organizzazione mondiale del commercio”, report presented at the seminar series of the PhD Law School of the University of Bologna, Scuola di Specializzazione per le Professioni Legali “Enrico Redenti”, Bologna, 6 March 2009

November 2008 “L’interpretazione nel sistema di risoluzione delle controversie dell’Organizzazione mondiale del commercio,” report presented at the seminar series of the PhD Law School of the University of Bologna, Scuola di Specializzazione per le Professioni Legali “Enrico Redenti”, Bologna, 28 November 2008

October 2007 “La circolazione internazionale dei beni culturali”, report presented at the seminar series of the PhD Law School of the University of Bologna, Scuola di Specializzazione per le Professioni Legali “Enrico Redenti”, Bologna, 12 October 2007

Other tutoring activities for students

Organization of moot court activities in the academic years 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 in the course of International Law

Supervisors of 124 final law degree thesis at the University of Bologna

Supervisor of 25 Master thesis of the CESL Master Programme “Master of European and International Law (MEIL)” of the China-EU School of Law (seat of the Master: Beijing, China), financed by the European Commission, from 2009 to 2014

Supervisor of Klarissa Martins’ Master thesis of the “Master in Legal Studies” of the University of Bologna “The New Era of Mega-Regional Trade Agreements and the Relevance of the EU-Mercosur Trade Agreement in the Process of “Re-Globalization”, December 2022

PARTICIPATION TO INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL CONFERENCES AND WORKSHOPS

January 2024 “I *Trade and Sustainable Development Chapters* degli Accordi di libero scambio dell’Unione Europea – Struttura, principi, ed *enforcement*”, report presented at the Conference “La tutela dell’ambiente come valore primario”, Sala Convegni dell’ODCEC, Milano, 22 January 2024

January 2024 “The Trade and Sustainable Development Chapters in the New Generation of the EU FTAs”, report presented at the Interdisciplinary Workshop “The Global Commons and Law in Transition”, Bologna, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, 19 January 2024

January 2024 “The Case Law within the Dispute Settlement Mechanisms of the EU Free Trade Agreements”, report presented at the High Level Dialogue “EU Trade Governance: Assessing Prometheus?”, Torino, Collegio Carlo Alberto, 11-12 January 2024

November 2023 “Climate Change Litigation before International and Domestic Courts: Lights and Shadows”, report presented at the Re-Globe Ravenna International Conference “Sustainable Development as Fundamental Pillar of Economic Governance and Public Affairs”, Ravenna, 9/10 November 2023

October 2023 “The EU Trade Policy Concerning Western Sahara before the European Court of Justice”, report presented at the International Conference “Western Sahara in the International Legal Order. Second Conference of the Western Sahara Research Group”, Sala delle Armi, Palazzo Malvezzi, Bologna, 16 October 2023

July 2023 “The EU Approach to Litigation in Trade and Investment: Promoting the International Rule of Law”, report presented at the ImprovEUorGlobe International Workshop “The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World”, Aula Capitani, Piazza San Giovanni in Monte 2, Bologna, 3/4 July 2023

December 2022 “La Convenzione UNESCO del 1972 nella giurisprudenza internazionale”, report presente at the Conference “L’impatto della Convenzione UNESCO del 1972 sui sistemi giuridici nazionali ed internazionale e il rapporto con l’Unione europea”, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, Università di Bologna, Bologna, 2 December 2022

Novembre 2022 “The EU Approach to the Enforcement of International Economic Law: the MPIA and Bilateral Dispute Settlement Mechanisms of EU FTAs”, report presented at the Conference “How Strong is the European Union’s Commitment to International Law?”, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano, 29 November 2022

October 2022 “Unione europea e rule of law nella governance dell’economia globale: l’approccio al contenzioso per il libero scambio”, report presented at the Conference of the Società italiana per la ricerca nel diritto comparato “Chi resiste alla globalizzazione? Globalismi, regionalismi, nazionalismi nel diritto del XXI secolo”, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche dell’Università di Bologna, Bologna, Palazzo Malvezzi, 13-15 October 2022

October 2022 Discussant at the Conference “From SIEL 2021 Bocconi Conference to the WTO 12th Ministerial Conference, June 2022 - How to Relaunch the Multilateral Trading System?”, Università Bocconi, Milano, 11 October 2022

July 2022 “Recenti sviluppi in materia di enforcement dei TSD Chapters degli accordi di libero scambio dell’Unione europea”, report presented at the Webinar “Sviluppi e sfide nel diritto internazionale dell’economia”, organized by the Interested Group on International Economic Law of the Italian Society of International Law (SIDI), 4 July 2022

May 2022 “La trade policy dell’Unione europea verso la Cina: accordi e disaccordi”, report presented at the Webinar “Itinerari giuridici lungo la Via della Seta: il settore della moda nelle relazioni dell’UE con l’Oriente”, Università di Verona e Università d Genova, 27 May 2022

April 2022 Panellist at the Webinar “International Trade Law after the EU Anti-Coercion Instrument” organized by the Law Research Centre della Dublin City University, 13 April 2022

September 2021 “UE e rule of law nella governance dell’economia globale: l’approccio al contenzioso per il libero scambio”, report presented at the Annual Conference of the Italian Society of International Law (SIDI) on “Beni e valori comuni nelle dimensioni internazionale e sovranazionale”, Università del Salento, Lecce, 24-25 September 2021

July 2021 The Role of the European Parliament in the Shaping of EU Trade Policy and Agreements, report presented at the panel “Domestic Institutional Frameworks Underpinning Trade and Investment Negotiations: Fit for Purpose?” of the International Conference of the Society of International Economic Law (SIEL) “Rethinking Global Economic Governance”, organized online by SIEL and Università Bocconi, 7-9 July 2021

June 2021 Libera circolazione delle merci e level playing field nell’Accordo UE-Regno Unito sugli scambi commerciali e la cooperazione, report presented at the Roundtable “L’Accordo commerciale e di cooperazione UE-Regno Unito: quali sviluppi per il futuro?” organized by the Centro interuniversitario sul diritto delle organizzazioni internazionali economiche (CIDOIE), webinar, 10 June 2021

May 2021 A Contingency Remedy to Preserve the Right to Appeal at the WTO: The Multi-Party Interim Appeal Arbitration Arrangement, report presented at the Webinar “WTO Perspectives after the Storm - The EU and the US Biden Administration”, organized by the University of Padua – Seat of Treviso, and the Gruppo DIEcon of the Italian Society of International Law (SIDI), 12 May 2021

April 2021 Diritto internazionale e restituzione dei beni archeologici: l’azione dell’UNESCO, report presented at the Webinar “Restituire il patrimonio archeologico - Questioni etiche e giuridiche”, organized by the Centro Interdipartimentale per l’Etica e l’Integrità nella Ricerca CIO Ethics, CNR in collaboration with the Istituto di Scienze del Patrimonio Culturale ISPC, CNR, 22 April 2021

April 2021 The Dispute Settlement Mechanism of the EU - UK Trade and Cooperation Agreement, report presented at the Webinar “The European Union – United Kingdom Trade and Cooperation Agreement”, organized by the GRUPO DE INVESTIGACIÓN UCM - Derecho y Economía del Comercio Internacional (DECI), Universidad Complutense de Madrid, 16 April 2021

April 2021 Mutually Agreed Solutions and Soft Law Instruments in the WTO Dispute Settlement System: What Role for the European Commission?, report presented at the CLEER Conference on Informality in EU External Relations Law, 8 April 2021

March 2021 The EU Proposal for the WTO Reform Process as a Necessary Achievement for Implementing the 2030 Agenda and Preserving the International Rule of Law, report presented at the Trade Policy Working Group nel Workshop “EU’s contribution to the reform of the WTO”, CEPS Task Force on the New Industrial Strategy for EuropeTrade, Bruxelles, 23 March 2021

September 2020 “La trade policy dell’Unione europea dopo il Covid-19: la costante ricerca di soluzioni multilaterali a problemi comuni e la nozione di open strategic autonomy”, report presented at the Webinar “La nuova trade policy dell’Unione europea”, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna, 16 settembre 2020

May 2020 “L’impatto del Covid-19 su commercio e investimenti: l’approccio dell’Unione Europea”, report presented at the Webinar “Gli effetti dell’emergenza Covid-19 su commercio, investimenti e

strumenti finanziari transnazionali”, organized by the Università degli Studi di Teramo, the Gruppo di interesse della SIDI sul diritto internazionale dell’economia, and the ILA-Branch of Italy, 11 May 2020

February 2020 Selected as speaker at the Annual Conference of the Italian Society of International Law for the 2021 SIDI Lecce Conference on the topic “The approach of the European Union to the Crisis of the WTO Dispute Settlement Mechanism” (the Conference will be held in September 2021)

February 2020 “The EU Approach to the Crisis of the WTO Appellate Body”, lecture at the University of Eastern Finland Law School within the Seminar on European and International Economic Law, Joensuu Campus, 3 February 2020

December 2019 “L’approccio dell’Unione europea alla crisi dell’Organo d’appello dell’OMC”, report presented at the Conference “Export italiano e turbolenze commerciali mondiali: prospettive, rischi e opportunità”, organized by the Dipartimento di diritto pubblico, internazionale e comunitario dell’Università degli studi di Padova in collaboration with the Gruppo di interesse sul diritto internazionale dell’economia della Società italiana di diritto internazionale, Aula Magna Palazzo San Leonardo, Treviso, 6 December 2019

November 2019 “Il diritto diplomatico consolare nel quadro dell’ordinamento internazionale ed ipotesi evolutive della figura del console onorario”, report presented at the Conference “Il Console Onorario nella società contemporanea”, organized by the Corpo consolare dell’Emilia-Romagna in collaboration with the Township of Bologna, Palazzo d’Accursio, Cappella Farnese, Bologna, 28 November 2019

October 2019 “The EU Approach to Overcome the WTO Dispute Settlement Vacuum - Suggesting Interim Arbitration on the Model of Art. 25 DSU & Activating Bilateral Dispute Mechanisms under the New EUFTAs”, report presented at the Workshop Number 3 of the project “Paradise lost or Found? The Post-WTO International ‘Legal’ Order (Utopyan & Dystopian Possibilities)”, The Dickson Poon School of Law, King’s College London, Somerset House, London, 18 October 2019

July 2019 “United States – Measure Concerning the Importation, Marketing and Sale of Tuna and Tuna Products, Recourse to Article 21.5 of the DSU by the United States and Second Recourse to Article 21.5 of the DSU by Mexico,” Report presented at the Workshop “WTO Case Law of 2018”, organized by the Global Governance Programme at the Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies, European University Institute, Florence, 8-9 July 2019

May 2019 “La protezione del patrimonio culturale mondiale e il sistema UNESCO”, report presented at the Conference “UNESCO DAY – Presentazione del volume “Il diritto internazionale e la protezione del patrimonio culturale mondiale” (with the patronage of the Municipality of Bologna), Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna, Complesso Belmeloro, Piano Terra, via Beniamino Andreatta 8, Bologna, 9 May 2019

April 2019 “Third Parties in the WTO Dispute Settlement Mechanism”, intervention in the panel of the Angelo Piero Sereni’s Lecture, First Edition, devoted to “The Indispensable Third-Party Principle”, Sala Rossa, Via Marsala 26, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, Università di Bologna, 11 April 2019

November 2018 Chair of the Session “Integrazione, cooperazione e separazione oltre lo Stato,” ICON·S Italian Chapter Inaugural Conference - “Unità e frammentazione dentro e oltre lo Stato,” Roma, Scuola Nazionale dell’Amministrazione, 24 November 2018

September 2018 “The US Attack to the Appellate Body”, Report presented at the Workshop of the Interest Group on International Economic Law of the European Society of International Law

“International Economic Law in 2018: Between Reform and Contestation”, 2018 Manchester ESIL Conference, University of Manchester, 12-13 September 2018

July 2018 “The CETA Ratification Process Before the EU & National Parliaments: The State of Art of the Unprecedented Debate on Investment Issues Involving Civil Society”, Report presented at the International Conference “International Economic Law in Unsettling Times”, SIEL (Society of International Economic Law Biennial Conference), American University Washington College of Law, Washington D.C., 12 – 14 July 2018

May 2018 “I *non-trade values* nella giurisprudenza dell'Organo d'appello dell'OMC”, report presented at the Conference of the Corso di studio magistrale in giurisprudenza “Le frontiere di tutela dei diritti fondamentali (a settant'anni dalla Costituzione)”, Aula Magna, Scuola di giurisprudenza - sede di Ravenna, 16 May 2018

April 2018 “L'Italia nell'arbitrato internazionale sugli investimenti”, report presented at the VII National Conference “Arbitrato e mediazione civile”, Aula Magna Campus Luigi Einaudi, Università degli Studi di Torino, Torino, 27 April 2018

March 2018, “Labelling and Trade Description for Agrifood in CETA”, report presented at the International Conference “Quality Agri-Food in International Trade Law: Challenges Ahead”, organized by the Università degli Studi di Padova - Dipartimento di diritto pubblico, internazionale e comunitario, Aula Magna - Palazzo San Leonardo, Sala Conferenze Associazione industriali - Palazzo Giacomelli, 23-24 March 2018, Treviso

October 2017 “La tutela di investimenti e servizi finanziari nei *Free Trade Agreements* di nuova generazione dell'Unione Europea”, report presented at the Meeting on the European Union, Economic Development and Banks, 13 October 2017, Sala “Sergio Bandini” della Cassa di Risparmio di Ravenna, Via Boccaccio 22, Ravenna

September 2017 Discussant in the Panel I “The Value Chains and Fair Trade – Properly Accommodated in Contemporary International Economic Law?” of the Workshop “Global Public Goods, Global Commons, Fundamental Values: The Responses of International Economic Law” of the ESIL (European Society of International Economic Law) Interest Group on International Economic Law, Aula Pessina, Scuola di giurisprudenza, Corso Umberto I n. 40, Napoli, 6 September 2017

June 2017 “Corruzione e diritto internazionale”, report presented at the International Seminar of the University of Bologna “Gli strumenti giuridici ed istituzionali di lotta alla corruzione - Una prospettiva internazionale e comparata”, 9 June 2017, Aula Magna, Scuola Superiore di Studi Giuridici, Via Belmeloro 12, Bologna

May 2017 The WTO Case-Law on RTAs and the Compatibility, Interpretation and Choice-of-Forum Provisions in the New Mega-Regionals”, report presented at the International Conference “London Trade Conference on Dispute Settlement in Free Trade Agreements”, 26-27 May 2017, King's College London, London

March 2017 “Il contenzioso Chevron v. Ecuador tra arbitrato internazionale e giudici nazionali”, report presented at the International Conference Convegno “Come governare l'ecosistema? Un approccio multidisciplinare”, Ravenna, Scuola di giurisprudenza, 14 March 2017

December 2016 “The contribution of the European Parliament to Transparency in IEL Negotiations”, report presented at the International Conference on “The Role of the European Parliament in the

Conclusion and Implementation of International Economic Law Agreements”, organized by the Interest Group on International Economic Law of the European Society of International Law in collaboration with the European Parliament, represented by the Policy Department A: Economic and Scientific Policies, Room: Paul-Henri Spaak P3C050, European Parliament, Brussels, 9 December 2016

November 2016 “Labelling and the TBT Agreement in the WTO Jurisprudence”, report presented at the Symposium on “Recent Developments in International Investment and Trade: The Tobacco Packaging and Tuna/Dolphin cases: Quo vadis?”, Lauterpacht Centre for International Law, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, 30 November 2016

November 2016 “Tutela degli investitori dall’insolvenza dello Stato”, report presented in the Panel “La sicurezza negli investimenti” at the Conference “La sicurezza e il diritto: Prospettive multidisciplinari di un concetto in evoluzione”, Ravenna, Scuola di giurisprudenza, 24 November 2016

October 2016 Discussant in the Session IV – UNESCO & International Trade Law at the International Conference “UNESCO World Heritage between Education and Economy - A Legal Analysis”, Scuola di giurisprudenza (Sede di Ravenna), Ravenna, 28 October 2016

September 2016 “International Economic Law for Sustainable Development: Lights and Shadows”, Report presented in the Panel “International Economic Law and Sustainable Development and Climate Change” at the Workshop “The New Frontiers of International Economic Law” of the ESIL (European Society of International Economic Law) Interest Group on International Economic Law, Riga Graduate School of Law, Riga (Latvia), 7 September 2016

July 2016 “Private Standards, Obligations of Governments and Unresolved Questions in WTO Law”, Report presented with Prof. Moshe Hirsch in the Panel “TBT, SPS and Private Standards: Are Consumers and Enterprises Substituting for Governments in International Regulation?” of the International Conference “International Economic Law in A Diverse World”, SIEL (Society of International Economic Law) Biennial Conference Johannesburg, South Africa, WITS School of Law, University of Witwatersrand, 7-9 July 2016

June 2016 “The Case-Law on the Relationship Between the WTO and RTAs Dispute Settlement Mechanisms”, Report presented on 19 June 2016 in the Panel “The WTO New Borders and Otherness: Regional and Private Challenges”, ICON-S (International Society of Public Law) Conference “Borders, Otherness and Public Law”, Humboldt University, Berlin, 17-19 June 2016

April 2016 “Il partenariato transatlantico sul commercio e gli investimenti tra Unione europea e Stati Uniti: il quadro generale del TTIP e il sistema Italia”, report presented at the Seminar “La sicurezza alimentare nella prospettiva del Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP)” organized by the Istituto zooprofilattico sperimentale della Lombardia e dell’Emilia-Romagna “Bruno Ubertini”, Centro di ricerca e formazione sul settore pubblico dell’Università di Bologna, Scuola di specializzazione in studi sull’amministrazione pubblica (SPISA), Aula Magna SPISA, Via Belmeloro 10, Bologna, 26 April 2016

April 2016 “Accordo internazionale”, Report presented at the Colloquium “Le parole nel diritto - Introduzione a un vocabolario delle scienze giuridiche”, Aula Magna SPISA, Scuola di giurisprudenza, Via Belmeloro 10, Bologna, 15 April 2016

November 2015 “La disciplina dell’Unione europea sulle emissioni di gas serra nel trasporto aereo e il diritto internazionale: la giurisprudenza della Corte di giustizia dell’Unione europea”, Report presented at the Conference “Emergenze ambientali e tutela giuridica”, Casa Matha, Campus di Ravenna - Corso di laurea magistrale in giurisprudenza (Diritti, Sicurezza e Ambiente), 26 November 2015

November 2015 “The Concept of ‘Public Body’ in the WTO Case-Law and China State-Owned Enterprises”, Report presented at the “China-Europe Academic Conference 2015 - Legal Reform of Market Economy”, organized by the China-EU School of Law (CESL), the Research Team of Legal Reform of Market Economy of China University of Political Science and Law (RTLME) and the Universität Hamburg, Beijing, 6 November 2015

October 2015 “Consenting or not Consenting to EU International Agreements? The European Parliament's Post Lisbon Practice”, Report presented at the Conference “Human Rights in EU Foreign Affairs”, Dipartimento di scienze politiche, Università di Pisa, 1 October 2015

September 2015 “Transparency and the New Generation of EU Free Trade Agreements”, Report presented as discussant at the Workshop of the ESIL Interest Group of International Economic Law, School of Law of the University of Oslo, International Conference of the European Society of International Law, Oslo, 9 September 2015

March 2015 “Il contributo della Corte di giustizia all'attuazione dei valori dell'Unione europea nel contrasto alla crisi finanziaria dell'eurozona”, Report presented at the Seminar organized at the School of Law, Campus of Ravenna, Biblioteca Classense, Ravenna, 13 March 2015

November 2014 “Unione europea e trasparenza nei negoziati internazionali: il caso della Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP) con gli Stati Uniti”, Seminar of the Course on European Union and Good Governance within the European Programme Jean Monnet - Lifelong Learning Programme, Dipartimento di scienze politiche, Università di Pisa, 24 November 2014

October 2014 “The WTO Disputes on Chinese Natural Resources, the EU Litigation Strategy in the Light of the Lisbon Treaty and the Beijing Approach”, Seminar held at the China University of Political Science and Law, Changping Campus, Beijing, 22 October 2014

October 2014 “The EU Global Policy on Foreign Investments and China: Suggestions for the Future Brussels-Beijing Investment Agreement”, Seminar held at the University of International Business and Economics, Beijing, 21 October 2014

October 2014 “The EU Aviation Emission Trading Schemes (ETS), China and International Law” Report presented at the China - EU Workshop on Environmental Law, organized by the China-EU School of Law, Room B211, Research Building, CUPL Xueyuan Lu (Graduate) Campus, 20-21 October 2014, Beijing

October 2014 “The EU-China WTO Cases Concerning Natural Resources”, Report presented at the Workshop “The EU-China Trade Relations Between Classic Trade Disputes and Sustainability Issues. A Legal Analysis”, Sala delle Armi, School of Law, Bologna, 10 October 2014

October 2014 “The EU Global Investment Policy and China. Perspectives for a Bilateral Stand-Alone Investment Agreement”, Report presented at the Workshop “The EU-China Trade Relations Between Classic Trade Disputes and Sustainability Issues. A Legal Analysis”, Sala delle Armi, School of Law, Bologna, 10 October 2014

September 2014 “Function of the WTO Dispute Settlement System”, Report presented as discussant at the Colloquium “The WTO Dispute Settlement System: A Health-Check” organized by the Collège d'Europe, Bruges, 12 September 2014

September 2014 “Non-Commercial Values in WTO and Investment Law”, Report presented as discussant at the Workshop of the ESIL Interest Group of International Economic Law, School of Law of the University of Vienna, International Conference of the European Society of International Law, Vienna, 3 September 2014

June 2014 “Environmental Justice before the ECOWAS Court: the SERAP Case on the Oil Pollution of Niger Delta,” Report presented at the International Conference “Environmental Judicature and Justice”, organized by the Center for Legal Assistance to Pollution Victims (CLAPV), the China University of Political Science and Law (CUPL) and the University of Bologna within the research project financed by the European Union “The Capacity Building of Environmental Justice and Guarding Environmental Rights in Western China”, Yuntian Huayuan Hotel, Kunming, Yunnan, 21/22 June 2014

June 2014 “The EU’s International Investment Policy and the Perspectives for an EU-China Investment Agreement”, Seminar held at the Yunnan University School of Law, Kunming, China, 21 June 2014

May 2014 “The Delegations of the European Union after the Lisbon Treaty - Structure, Functions and Status,” Report presented at the RELEX Working Group of the European University Institute, Fiesole, 28 May 2014

April 2014 “La Cina e le restrizioni all’esportazione sulle risorse naturali: il caso *China – Rare Earths / China and Export Restrictions on Natural Resources: the China – Rare Earths Case*”, Report presented at the Workshop “Challenging the WTO System: China's Approach to the New Energy Issues at the time of the Green Economy,”, School of Law, University of Bologna, 15 April 2014

April 2014 “The ‘Dolphin-Safe’ Labelling Scheme in the WTO Dispute Settlement System: Consumer Protection and Animal Welfare under the TBT Agreement”, Report presented at the *International Trade and Investment Law Working Group - Young Experts’ Roundtable*, European University Institute, 10 April 2014

March 2014 “The European Parliament and International Agreements after the Lisbon Treaty”, Report presented at the RELEX Working Group, European University Institute, Fiesole, 19 March 2014

November 2013 “The WTO Disputes on the Chinese Export Restrictions on Natural Resources”, Seminar held at the Law School of the China University of International Business & Economics (UIBE), Beijing, 5 November 2013

November 2013 “The EU’s International Investment Policy and the Perspectives for an EU-China Investment Agreement”, Seminar held at the China University of Political Science and Law (CUPL), Beijing, 4 November 2013

October 2013 “Chinese Export Restrictions on Natural Resources in the WTO Dispute Settlement System: A Comparison between the EU and the Chinese Approach”, Report presented at the International Conference “Enhancing Legal Exchanges and Promoting Trade and Economic Cooperation - 1st China-Europe Legal Forum”, organized by China-EU School of Law at CUPL and co-sponsored by China Law Society, China Development Bank, China University of Political Science and Law (CUPL), Hotel Kunlun, Beijing, 25 October 2013

October 2013 “The EU’s International Investment Policy and the Perspectives for an EU-China Investment Agreement,” Report presented at the International Conference “Inequality, competition and social dumping. Crossroads of the smart development’s strategies in the global South and the

global North,” within the FARB research project “EU and China towards smart development. Strategies and instruments of legal and economic cooperation,” Sala armi della Scuola di giurisprudenza, Università di Bologna, 11 October 2013

Ottobre 2013 “La rivoluzione digitale e il rapporto tra commercio, diritti umani e morale pubblica nel sistema dell’OMC”, Report presented at the Conference “La governance di Internet: diritti, regole, territorio”, Sala delle lauree della Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, Università degli Studi di Roma “La Sapienza”, Roma, 4 October 2013

July 2013 “The TBT Agreement and the WTO Appellate Body: the US - Tuna II Case”, Lecture held at the Abteilung Internationales Wirtschaftsrecht (Department of International Economic Law) of the Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, 30 July 2013

July 2013 “International Climate Change Litigation and the Fight to Global Warming”, Lecture held at the Yunnan University School of Law, Kunming, China, 2 July 2013

June 2013 “See you in Court: International Climate Change Litigation and the Fight to Global Warming”, Report presented at the International Conference “The Remedies for the Victims of Environmental Torts: Legislation and Justice,” organized by the Center for Legal Assistance to Pollution Victims (CLAPV), the China University of Political Science and Law (CUPL) and the University of Bologna within the EU financed project “The Capacity Building of Environmental Justice and Guarding Environmental Rights in Western China”, High-Tech Mansion of the Beijing University of Posts and Telecommunications, Beijing, 29/30 June 2013

May 2013 “La politica estera dell’Unione europea – Quale ruolo per l’Italia?” (The Foreign Policy of the European Union: which Role for Italy?), Report presented at the Seminar organized by the Club UNESCO and the Club Rotary of Brindisi for the presentation of the volume “Le relazioni esterne dell’Unione europea” (Giappichelli, Torino, 2012), Palazzo Granafel Nervegna, Via Duomo, Brindisi, 9 May 2013

April 2013 The EU Litigation Strategy in the WTO Disputes on Chinese Natural Resources and the Treaty of Lisbon, Report presented at the International Conference “The EU and Emerging Powers” organized by the College of Europe, Institute for European Studies – Vrije Universiteit Brussel, Leuven Centre for Global Governance Studies, Universiteit Gent, Université Catholique de Louvain, Université de Liège, European Parliament, Brussels, 29-30 April 2013

April 2013 “La Cina nel sistema di risoluzione delle controversie dell’OMC” (China in the WTO Dispute Settlement System), Report presented at the Conference “Europa – Cina: Sfida od opportunità?” organized by the Centro Studi “Eurasia-Mediterraneo” – Cesem, Aula IV, Università di Modena, 19 April 2013

March 2013 “The WTO Disputes on Chinese Natural Resources and the EU Litigation Strategy in the Light of the Lisbon Treaty,” Report presented at the Second Workshop on Europe-China Relations in Global Politics “Strategic Partnership? EU-China Relations under a New Leadership, School of International Studies of the Renmin University of China, Beijing, 4-5 March 2013

February 2013 “Land Deals, International Law and the European Union,” Report presented at the Colloquium on “Land Governance in the Global Economy”, Accademia delle scienze di Bologna, *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna, 22 February 2013

February 2013 “Il Parlamento europeo e gli accordi internazionali dopo il Trattato di Lisbona: luci ed ombre” (The European Parliament and International Agreements after the Lisbon Treaty), Report

presented at the Seminar “L’Europa come attore globale – Riflessioni sulle relazioni esterne dell’Unione europea” (Europe as Global Actor – Reflections on the External Relations of the European Union), organization and scientific coordination: Elisa Baroncini, Susanna Cafaro, Criseide Novi, in collaboration with the Società italiana per l’Organizzazione internazionale and the Ufficio d’informazione in Italia del Parlamento europeo, Sala delle bandiere, Ufficio d’informazione in Italia del Parlamento europeo, Roma, 15 February 2013

January 2013 Senior Commentator at the Second International Conference of the Postgraduate and Early Professionals/Academics Network of the Society of International Economic Law (PEPA/SIEL), Göttingen, Georg-August-Universität, 25-26 January 2013

January 2013 selected to participate as speaker on the topic “China and Natural Resources in the WTO System” at the Second Workshop on Europe-China Relations in Global Politics “Strategic Partnership? EU-China Relations under A New Leadership”, Panel n. 2 devoted to “Strategic Resources and Trade Relations”, Beijing, 4-5 March 2013

December 2012 selected to participate as speaker on the topic “The EU Litigation Strategy on the WTO Disputes on Chinese Natural Resources and the Treaty of Lisbon” at the International Conference “The EU and Emerging Powers” at the European Parlamento, Brussels, 29-30 April 2013

October 2012 “WTO and Environmental Exceptions – An Analysis of the WTO cases on China and Natural Resources”, report presented at the “Sino-European Conference on Sustainable Development and Law,” Wuhan University and Georg-August-University in Goettingen, Goettingen, 26 October 2012

October 2012 “La Cina e le risorse naturali nel sistema dell’Organizzazione mondiale del commercio”, report presented at the Conference “Italy-China: An Ancient Cultural Heritage and the Challenge for Future Development,” organized by CNR/ISMAR and Dipartimento di storia, antropologia e geografia dell’Università di Bologna, Bologna, Department of Geography, 23 October 2012

July 2012 “The Relation between the WTO System and Fundamental Rights in the Light of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties”, lecture delivered for the Summer School “The protection of Fundamental Rights in Europe,” Centro residenziale universitario, Bertinoro (FC), 3 July 2012

June 2012 “Il benessere degli animali e il sistema dell’Organizzazione mondiale del commercio”, Report presented at the Workshop “La tortura e gli animali”, Università Ca’ Foscari, 26 June 2012

April 2012 Partecipation to the Colloquium “Il diritto internazionale degli investimenti in America latina: bilancio e prospettive” with a report on “WTO and Natural Resources,” Facoltà di giurisprudenza dell’Università di Bologna, 24 April 2012

November 2011 Moderator and discussant at the Seminar “EU and International Relations After the Lisbon Treaty”, Dipartimento di studi giuridici “Angelo Sraffa”, Università commerciale Luigi Bocconi, 30 November 2011

November 2011 “Climate Protection and the WTO System,” Report presented at the Workshop “Climate Change in a EU-China Perspective: The Legal Framework for a Sustainable Global Market” (scientific coordination Prof. Marina Timoteo and Prof. Elisa Baroncini), Facoltà di giurisprudenza, Università di Bologna, 18 November 2011

July 2011 “The WTO System and Fundamental Rights”, seminar held at the Summer School “The Protection of Fundamental Rights in Europe”, Centro residenziale universitario, Bertinoro (FC), 12 July 2011

May 2011 “Le fonti internazionali e dell’Unione europea nella giurisprudenza della Corte costituzionale italiana”, seminar held at the Law Faculty of the Università degli Studi di Urbino, 5 May 2011

March 2011 “The Treaty-Making Power of the European Commission in the Area of Freedom, Security and Justice”, report presented at the Symposium “La dimension institutionnelle du volet externe de l’Espace de Liberté, Sécurité et Justice (ELSJ) : les acteurs, les instruments et les méthodes de l’action extérieure de l’Union européenne”, organized by CIRDE (Bologna), Institut d’Etudes européennes (Bruxelles), Institut de l’Ouest : Droit et Europe (Rennes), Sala Armi, Law Faculty, Bologna, 4 March 2011

December 2010 “European Citizenship and Right to the Name: EU Rulings and their Value within the National Systems” (Cittadinanza europea e determinazione del cognome: le sentenze della Corte di Giustizia e il loro valore nell’ordinamento nazionale), Report presented at the 30th National Annual Meeting of ANUSCA (National Association of Registry Officers), Merano, 1 December 2010

October 2010 “The 2009 Copenhagen Accord on Climate Change and its Follow-Up”, Report presented at the meeting “China-Italy Bilateral Symposium on the Coastal Zone and Continental Shelf Evolutional Trend”, organized by the “Academia Sinica of China” and the Centro Nazionale ricerche (CNR), ISMAR, Bologna, 6 October 2010

July 2010 “The WTO System and Fundamental Rights”, Seminar held at the Summer School “The Protection of Fundamental Rights in Europe”, Centro residenziale universitario, Bertinoro (FC), 15 July 2010

June 2010 “The Right of Consumer Information in the WTO System” (“Il diritto di informazione del consumatore nel sistema OMC”), Note presented at the XV Annual Meeting of the Italian Society of International Law on “The Protection of Fundamental Rights: EU Charta on Fundamental Rights and International Standards” (“La protezione dei diritti fondamentali: Carta dei diritti dell’UE e standard internazionali”), Bologna, Aula absidale Santa Lucia, 10 June 2010

April 2010 “The Italian Constitutional Court and EU Law” (“Corte costituzionale e diritto dell’Unione europea”), Seminar held at the Law Faculty of the Università degli Studi di Urbino, 29 April 2010

April 2010 “The Italian Constitutional Court and International Law” (“Corte costituzionale e diritto internazionale”), Seminar held at the Law Faculty of the Università degli Studi di Urbino, 22 April 2010

November 2009 “Free Trade and Environmental Protection: the WTO System and the Chinese Approach” (“Liberalizzazione degli scambi e tutela ambientale: il sistema OMC e la posizione cinese”) Report presented at the Workshop “La seconda fase dello sviluppo cinese – La sfida ambientale,” Law Faculty, Università di Bologna, 27 November 2009

October 2009 “The Relation between Free Trade and Environment in the Interpretation of Article XX GATT” (“Il rapporto tra commercio e ambiente nell’interpretazione dell’articolo XX GATT”), Report presented at the Symposium “International Trade and Environmental Protection” (“Commercio internazionale e tutela dell’ambiente”), Faculty of Political Science – Campus of Forlì, 2 October 2009

May 2009 “WTO and Vital Natural Resources”, Report presented at the Colloquium “Human Rights and Access to Vital Natural Resources”, Law Faculty, Università di Bologna, 8 May 2009

April 2009 “Countermeasures in WTO Law”, Report presented at the Colloquium “Countermeasures and International Organizations”, Law Faculty, Università di Bologna, 17 April 2009

February 2008 “The Principle of Non-Discrimination and the Concept of Non-Product Related Process and Production Methods” (“Il principio di non discriminazione e la nozione di processi produttivi non collegati al prodotto”), Communication presented at the Seminar “The Principle of Non-Discrimination in International Law and EU Law” (“La non discriminazione nel diritto internazionale e nel diritto dell’Unione europea”), Aula Magna of the Faculty of Political Science, Campus of Forlì, 28 February 2008

December 2007 “The External Dimension of the EU Citizenship: Consular and Diplomatic Protection”, Report presented at the Tavola rotonda “Protezione diplomatica e Diritti dell’uomo,” Law Faculty, University of Bologna, 10 December 2007

December 2007 “Trade in Textiles and Safeguard Measures in the Relations between European Union and China” (“Commercio dei tessuti e misure di salvaguardia nei rapporti tra Unione europea e Cina”), Report presented at the Seminar on Chinese Law “China and International Relations” (“La Cina e le relazioni internazionali”), Rome, Università di Roma Tre, 5 December 2007

May 2007 “The WTO General Agreement on Trade in Services and the Gambling Case”, Seminar at the Johns Hopkins University, Bologna Center, 7 May 2007

March 2007 “The impact of Community Law on International Trade Law” (“L’impatto del diritto comunitario sul diritto del commercio internazionale”), Report presented at the Colloquium “50 Years of Europe – The Influence of EU Law in the Study of Legal Disciplines” (“50 anni di Europa – L’impatto del diritto dell’Unione europea sullo studio delle discipline giuridiche”), Law Faculty, University of Bologna, 16 March 2007

December 2006 “The Treaty Making Power of the European Commission”, Report presented at the Colloque “L’action extérieure de l’Union européenne: quelle cohérence?”, Institut d’études européennes, Université Libre de Bruxelles, Bruxelles, 8-9 décembre 2006

March 2006 “The European Union and Kosovo: the Legal Instruments” (“L’Unione europea e il Kosovo: gli strumenti giuridici”), Report presented at the Seminar “Kosovo tra presente e futuro” organized by USAB (Unione degli studenti albanesi di Bologna), Università di Bologna, Cinema Perla, 30 March 2006

March 2006 “The Resolutions of the European Parliament on Globalization” (“Le risoluzioni del Parlamento europeo sulla globalizzazione: uno strumento da valorizzare”), Report presented at the Conference “Role and Perspectives of the European Parliament”, Università di Bologna, Complesso di Santa Cristina, Bologna, 24 March 2006

November 2004 “The Role of International Actor of the European Union in the Treaty Adopting a Constitution for Europe” (“Il ruolo di attore internazionale dell’Unione nel Trattato che adotta una Costituzione per l’Europa e gli strumenti per garantire unità, coerenza e incisività all’azione esterna europea”), Report presented at the Colloquium “Una Costituzione per l’Europa”, Law Faculty of the University of Bologna, Ravenna Campus, Ravenna, 25 November 2004

October 2004 “The GATT/WTO Issue on Non-Product Related Process and Production Methods and the Consumer Information Tools of the European Union” (“La questione GATT/OMC dei processi produttivi non collegati al prodotto e la valorizzazione da parte dell’Unione europea degli strumenti di informazione del consumatore”), Report presented at the Colloquium “New Challenges for the World Trade Organization after Ten Years of Its Institution” (“Le nuove sfide per l’Organizzazione mondiale del commercio a dieci anni dalla sua istituzione”), Alessandria, 8 October 2004

May 2004 “The WTO Dispute between Peru and the European Community on the EC Trade Description of Sardines”, Report presented at the Johns Hopkins University, Bologna Center, 29 March 2004

May 2003 “The Omnibus Resolution of the UN Security Council on the Reconstruction of Iraq” (“La Risoluzione ‘Omnibus’ del Consiglio di Sicurezza delle Nazioni Unite sulla ricostruzione dell’Iraq”), Report presented at the Conference “What Futura for Iraq?” (“Iraq: Quale futuro?”), Faculty of Political Science, Università di Bologna, Sede di Forlì, 22 May 2003

November 2002 “The Enlargement of the European Union” (“L’allargamento dell’Unione europea”), Report presented at the series of conferences “Conversazioni d’Europa, II edizione,” Biblioteca dell’Archiginnasio, Bologna, 11 November 2002

May 2002 “Sustainability Labelling and Certification: the Legal and Institutional International Framework”, Report presented at the “Workshop on Sustainability Labelling and Certification Schemes”, organized at the first meeting with the Advisory Committee within the European Research Project EVG1-CT-2000-00031, Barcelona, 31 May – 1 June 2002, University of Barcelona, Spain

June 2001 “The WTO Appellate Body and Amicus Curiae” (“L’Organo di appello dell’Organizzazione Mondiale del Commercio e gli *amici curiae*”), Communication presented at the Symposium “The European Community and the World Trade Organization” (“La Comunità europea e l’Organizzazione Mondiale del Commercio”), Law Faculty, Università di Siena, 22-23 June 2001

April 2001 “The Absence of Transparency in the Participation of the European Community to the WTO Dispute Settlement System” (“L’assenza di trasparenza nella partecipazione della Comunità europea al sistema di risoluzione delle controversie dell’Organizzazione Mondiale del Commercio”), Communication presented at the Symposium “The European Union as a Main Actor in International Relations” (“L’Unione europea protagonista delle relazioni internazionali”), Macerata - Camerino, 5-7 April 2001

March 2001 “The European Agreements and the Pre-Accession Strategy” (“Gli accordi europei e la strategia di preadesione”), Report presented at the Seminar “Integrazione europea e allargamento ad est”, Camera di Commercio di Forlì, March 2001

May 2000 “The External Relations of the European Union and the World Trade Organization,” Report presented at the Conference “Legal Colloquium on European and Israeli Law”, Law Faculty, Bologna, 17-18 May 2000

November 1999 Conference on “The Banana Trade War between the European Community and the United States in the GATT/WTO System” (“La guerra delle banane tra Comunità europea e Stati Uniti nel sistema GATT/OMC”), Facultad de Derecho, Departamento de Derecho y Economía Internacionales de la Universidad de Barcelona, Spagna

October 1999 Official Guest of the European Commission at the Jean Monnet Symposium dedicated to the WTO “Fundamental Principles as inspiration and as source of law in the systems of the European Union and the WTO”

March 1997 “The Common Commercial Policy after the Opinion 1/94 of the Court of Justice of the European Communities,” Report presented at the Conference celebrating the 40th anniversary of the signature of the Treaty of Rome (“25 marzo 1957 - 25 marzo 1997: a 40 anni dalla firma del Trattato istitutivo della Comunità europea”), Law Faculty, Bologna

November 1995 “The Relationship between EC law and Italian law” MedCampus Conference, Faculty of Law, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel

September 1995 “The New EC Trade Barriers Regulation”, Report presented at the MedCampus Conference “The Juridical Regime of the EC Mediterranean Countries Economic Relations in the Spirit of the WTO Principles”, Law Faculty, Bologna

RESPONSIBILITY AND PARTICIPATION TO RESEARCH PROJECTS, SCIENTIFIC ORGANIZATION OF CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND SEMINARS

November 2023 Scientific organization of the Re-Globe International Conference “Sustainable Development as Fundamental Pillar of Economic Governance and Public Affairs”, Ravenna, 9/10 November 2023

July 2023 Scientific Organization of the International Workshop “ImprovEUorGlobe International Workshop. The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World”, Aula Capitani, Piazza San Giovanni in Monte 2, Bologna, 3/4 July 2023

June 2023 Scientific Organization, as Coordinator of the DIEcon Group, of the Workshop “Recenti sviluppi e prospettive nel Diritto internazionale dell’economia – Un’analisi alla luce dei Sustainable Development Goals dell’Agenda 2030 delle Nazioni Unite”, Fondazione Banco di Napoli, Napoli, 8 giugno 2023

February 2023 Scientific Organization of the Re-Globe Webinar “National Security, the Rule of Law, and the WTO Dispute Settlement Mechanism: Comparing the US, EU and Chinese Approach”, 3 February 2023

January 2023 Coordinator of the Una Europa Seed Funding Project ImprovEUorGlobe - “The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World” (<https://site.unibo.it/improveuorglobe/en>)

October 2022 Scientific Organization of the Re-Globe International Conference “Transparency, Civil Society and International Economic Law: The Approach of the European Union”, Sala Armi, Palazzo Malvezzi, Bologna, 24 October 2022

February 2022 Coordinator of the Jean Monnet Module “Re-Globe: Reforming the Global Economic Governance: The EU for SDGs in International Economic Law” (<https://site.unibo.it/reglobe/en>)

January 2022 Coordinator of the Una Europa Seed Funding Project “WHC@50: Forever Young: Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage”

April 2021 Call for Papers organized for the ESIL IG on International Economic Law – “International Economic Law ‘In The Making’: New Actors and Policies”, Workshop of 8 September 2021, side event of the Stockholm ESIL Annual Conference

April 2021 Scientific organization of the Workshop of the ESIL Interest Group on International Economic Law at the 2021 Catania ESIL Research Forum on the topic “The Value of Solidarity in International Economic Law” (Webinar, 15 April 2021)

April – May 2021 Scientific organization of the Seminar Series “DIEcon Webinars 2021” on the following topics: The Panel Reports EU/Ukraine and EU/Korea (23 April 2021); L’Accordo UE-Cina in materia di investimenti - The EU-China Comprehensive Agreement on Investment (7 May 2021); WTO Perspectives after the Storm - The EU and the US Biden Administration (12 May 2021)

February 2021 Call for Papers of the Interest Group on International Economic Law (DIEcon) of the Italian Society of International Law (SIDI), DIEcon Webinars 2021 on the topic “Enforcement & Law-Making of the EU Trade Policy - I panel reports UE/Ucraina e UE/Corea del sud, l’Accordo UE-Cina in materia di investimenti”

November 2020 Scientific organization of the seminar series “Giornate UNESCO - Il sistema UNESCO e la protezione internazionale del patrimonio culturale mondiale”, Corso di laurea magistrale in giurisprudenza, Campus di Ravenna (online seminars), Ravenna, 9 – 16 November 2020

September 2020 Scientific organization of the Online Workshop “International Economic Law between Emergencies and Reforms”, ESIL Interest Group on International Economic Law, 9 September 2020

Maggio 2020 Scientific organization of the Webinar “Gli effetti dell’emergenza Covid-19 su commercio, investimenti e strumenti finanziari transnazionali”, organized by the Università degli Studi di Teramo, the SIDI Group of interest on International Economic Law and the ILA-Branch of Italy, 9 and 11 May 2020

December 2019 Scientific Organization of the Conference “Export italiano e turbolenze commerciali mondiali: prospettive, rischi e opportunità”, organized by the Dipartimento di diritto pubblico, internazionale e comunitario of the University of Padua in collaboration with dell’Università degli studi di Padova in collaboration with SIDI Group of interest on International Economic Law, Aula Magna Palazzo San Leonardo, Treviso, 6 December 2019

November 2019 Scientific organization of the International Economic Law and Security Interests Conference, Amsterdam Center for International Law, University of Amsterdam, 14-15 November 2019

September 2019 Scientific organization of the Workshop of the ESIL International Economic Law Interest Group at the 2019 ESIL Athens Conference on “Challenges to the Governance of the Global Economy: Dispute Settlement in the WTO and International Investment Law”, Athens, 12 September 2019

August 2019 Assignment of a grant of € 5,000 from the Fondazione Carisbo for the research “Il diritto internazionale e la protezione del patrimonio culturale mondiale”, 1 August 2019 – 1 August 2020

July 2019, participant at the Executive Training Seminar on “Revitalising Rule-Making and Dispute Resolution in the WTO”, organized by the Global Governance Programme in collaboration with the

School of Transnational Governance at the Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies, European University Institute, Badia Fiesolana, Via dei Roccettini 9, San Domenico di Fiesole, Firenze, 10-12 July 2019

July 2019 Legal Expert of the European Parliament of the issues on EU trade policy in the contract EP/EXPO/B/FWC/2019-01 Lot 5 Trade within the European call EP/EXPO/B/FWC/2019-01 (member of the team of the University of Innsbruck)

May 2019 Scientific organization of the Conference “UNESCO DAY – Presentazione del volume “Il diritto internazionale e la protezione del patrimonio culturale mondiale” (with the Patronage of the Municipality of Bologna), Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna, Complesso Belmeloro, Piano Terra, via Beniamino Andreatta 8, Bologna, 9 May 2019

April 2019 Scientific organization of the Workshop of the ESIL International Economic Law Interest Group at the 2019 ESIL Göttingen Research Forum on “Trade Agreements and the Rule of Law”, Göttingen, 3 April 2019

March 2019 – April 2019 Scientific organization of the “Seminars of International Trade and Investment Law”, Laurea magistrale a ciclo unico in Giurisprudenza, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche, *Alma Mater Studiorum* – Università di Bologna, Complesso Belmeloro, Via Beniamino Andreatta 8, Università di Bologna, 18 March 2019 – 10 April 2019

March 2019 Scientific organization of the Conference “Il tempo nel diritto, il diritto nel tempo”, *Alma Mater Studiorum* - Università di Bologna, School of Law, Campus of Ravenna, Aula Magna - Scuola di giurisprudenza, Via Oberdan 1, Ravenna, 14-15 March 2019

September 2018 Scientific organization of the Workshop of the ESIL Interest Group on International Economic Law on the theme “International Economic Law in 2018: Between Reform and Contestation”, Williamson Building and Renold Bulding, University of Manchester, 12-13 September 2018

June 2018 Participant at the Executive Training Seminar on “Populism and the Globalisation Backlash: Scenarios for the WTO and 21st Century Trade Agreements”, organized by the Global Governance Programme in collaboration with the School of Transnational Governance at the Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies, European University Institute, Sala Triaria Villa Schifanoia, Via Boccaccio 121, Firenze, 20-22 June 2018

May 2018 Scientific organization of the Conference “Le frontiere di tutela dei diritti fondamentali (a settant’anni dalla Costituzione)”, *Alma Mater Studiorum* - Università di Bologna, School of Law, Campus of Ravenna, Aula Magna - Scuola di giurisprudenza, Via Oberdan 1, Ravenna, 15-16 May 2018

February 2018 Assignment of a grant of € 8,000 by the Carisbo Foundation for the research “The CETA Agreement between the EU and Canada: sustainability and participation” 19 February 2018 - 31 December 2019

September 2017 Scientific organization of the Workshop of the ESIL Interest Group on International Economic Law on “Global Public Goods, Global Commons, Fundamental Values: The Responses of International Economic Law”, Aula Pessina Centrale – Main Building, Corso Umberto I, n. 40, Napoli, 6 September 2017

December 2016 Scientific organization of the International Conference on “The Role of the European Parliament in the Conclusion and Implementation of International Economic Law Agreements” on

behalf of the Interest Group on International Economic Law of the European Society of International Law in collaboration with the European Parliament, represented by the Policy Department A: Economic and Scientific Policies, Room: Paul-Henri Spaak P3C050, European Parliament, Brussels, 9 December 2016

October 2016 Scientific organization of the International Conference “UNESCO World Heritage between Education and Economy - A Legal Analysis”, Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna, School of Law (Campus of Ravenna), Ravenna, 27-28 October 2016

September 2016 Scientific organization of the Workshop of the ESIL Interest Group on International Economic Law on “The New Frontiers of International Economic Law”, Riga Graduate School of Law, Riga (Latvia), 7 September 2016

December 2015 Scientific organization of the Scholarship Workshop on the topic “The Future of Transatlantic Economic Governance in the Age of the BRICS”, realized by the interest groups on International Economic Law of the European Society of International Law and the American Society of International Law, in collaboration with the Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law and International Law, Max Planck Institute, Heidelberg, 11-12 December 2015

November 2015 Scientific organization of the Conference “Emergenze ambientali e tutela giuridica”, Casa Matha, Campus di Ravenna - Corso di laurea magistrale in giurisprudenza (Diritti, Sicurezza e Ambiente), 26-27 November 2015

November 2015 Scientific organization of the International Conference “Transparency vs Confidentiality in International Economic Law: Looking for an Appropriate Balance”, Scuola di giurisprudenza (Sede di Ravenna), 20 November 2015

September 2015 Scientific organization of the Workshop of the ESIL Interest Group on International Economic Law on “The EU and International Economic Law”, School of Law of the University of Oslo, International Conference of the European Society of International Law, Oslo, 9 September 2015

March 2015 Scientific Organization of the Seminar “Il contributo della Corte di giustizia all'attuazione dei valori dell'Unione europea nel contrasto alla crisi finanziaria dell'eurozona”, School of Law of the University of Bologna, Campus of Ravenna, Biblioteca Classense, Ravenna, 13 March 2015

October 2014 Scientific Coordination of the Workshop “The EU-China Trade Relations Between Classic Trade Disputes and Sustainability Issues. A Legal Analysis”, organized within the research “EU-China Disputes on Trade Remedies, Climate Change and Natural Resources: A Legal Analysis for A Better Legal Framework and Cooperation”, financed by the China-EU School of Law (Beijing), Sala delle armi, School of Law of the University of Bologna, 10 October 2014

September 2014 Scientific Organization of the Workshop of the ESIL Interest Group on International Economic Law (topics: Preferential Trade Agreement and Global Trade, The EU Draft Investment Treaty Model and Recent Developments: A Change in Paradigm of International Investment Law?; Non-Commercial Values in WTO and Investment Law; Non-Commercial Values in WTO and Investment Law – Some Relevant Case-Studies), School of Law of the University of Vienna, International Conference of the European Society of International Law, Vienna, 3 September 2014

April 2014 Scientific Coordination of the Workshop “Challenging the WTO System: China's Approach to the New Energy Issues at the time of the Green Economy,” organized within the research “EU-China Disputes on Trade Remedies, Climate Change and Natural Resources: A Legal Analysis for A

Better Legal Framework and Cooperation”, financed by the China-EU School of Law (Beijing), School of Law of the University of Bologna, 15 April 2014

August 2013 Responsible of the Grant Research “EU-China Disputes on Trade Remedies, Climate Change and Natural Resources: A Legal Analysis for A Better Legal Framework and Cooperation”, financed by the China-EU School of Law, Beijing, China

November 2012 Responsible for International Law issues of the research “The Capacity Building of Environmental Justice and Guarding Environmental Rights in Western China”, project financed by the European Union with Grant Contract External Actions of the European Union n. DCI-ASIE/2012/305-959

November 2012 Participation to the Executive Training Seminar “WTO Dispute Settlement System”, organized by the Academy of Global Governance Executive Training Seminars Series of the European University Institute within the Global Governance Programme, Fiesole (Firenze), 5-7 November 2012

November 2011 Scientific coordination of the Workshop “Climate Change in a EU-China Perspective: The Legal Framework for a Sustainable Global Market,” within the research project “The Legal Framework of Environmental Protection: EU and China in a Global Perspective,” financed by the China-EU School of Law (Beijing), Law School, Università di Bologna

November 2009 Member of the Research Team on “The Legal Framework of Environmental Protection: EU and China in a Global Perspective,” financed by the China-EU School of Law, Beijing, China

Since October 2008 Research funds by the University of Bologna for researching on International Economic Law, still in course

October 2006 Scientific research financed by the University of Bologna on the topic “The structured dialogue between the EU and China” (“Il dialogo strutturato tra Unione europea e Cina”)

December 2005 – December 2007 Scientific research financed by the University of Bologna on the topic on the topic “The treaty-making power of the European Commission” (“Il potere di concludere accordi internazionali della Commissione europea”)

December 2004 – December 2006 Scientific research financed by the University of Bologna on the topic “Private Parties and the World Trade Organization” (“Parti private e Organizzazione Mondiale del Commercio”)

September 2003- September 2005 Scientific research financed by the University of Bologna on the topic “The WTO issue of non-product related processes and production methods and the European Community” (“La questione Omc dei processi produttivi non collegati ai prodotti (Ppms) e la Comunità europea”)

March 2001 Winner of the Scholarship of the Centro Interdipartimentale Ricerche sul Diritto delle Comunità europee (CIRDCE) for the joint triennial research project (Universities of Bologna, Barcelona and Amsterdam) financed by the European Community “Sustainability labelling and certification: towards an integrated legal, economic, ecological and social approach”. Research topic assigned: “Labelling and Certification on Non-Product Related Processes and Production Methods (PPMs) in the WTO System”

INSTITUTIONAL ACTIVITIES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF BOLOGNA AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Activities for the University of Bologna

From 7 April 2022 appointed by the Rector as member of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Advanced Studies per the years 2022-2025

Activities for the Biblioteca giuridica “A. Cicu” of the University of Bologna on behalf of the Department of Legal Studies

From 18 June 2019 until 1 September 2023 Member of the Scientific Committee of the Biblioteca giuridica “A. Cicu” appointed by the Department of Legal Studies of the University of Bologna

From 24 September 2015 Responsible for the sector of International Law in support of the Scientific Committee of the Biblioteca “A. Cicu” of the University of Bologna, still in course

From 11 July 2005 to 23 September 2015 Responsible for the sectors of International Law and EU Law in support of the Scientific Committee of the Biblioteca “A. Cicu” of the University of Bologna

Activities for the Law School of the University of Bologna

From 25 January 2013 to 20 September 2018: Delegate for the evaluations of exams and practices in students’ careers, appointed by the Law School of the University of Bologna on 25 January 2013

From 11 November 2010 to 11 September 2012: Member of the Commission for Students’ Careers, appointed by the Law School of the University of Bologna on 11 November 2010

Responsibility of Erasmus Exchanges for the University of Bologna

B LIEGE01 (Université de Liège) from 01/10/2014, still in course

CH GENEVE 01 – Swiss European Mobility Program (Université de Genève) from 01/10/2015, still in course

D KIEL01 (Christian-Albrechts Universität zu Kiel) from 01/10/2014, still in course

E CORDOBA01 (Universidad de Córdoba) from 01/10/2014, still in course

E SEVILLA01 (Universidad de Sevilla) from 01/10/2014, still in course

F DIJON01 (Université de Bourgogne) from 01/10/2014, still in course

G ATHINE01 (Ethniko Kai Kapodistrioako Panepistimio Athinon - National & Kapodistrian University of Athens) from 01/10/2020, still in course

LV RIGA34 (Riga Graduate School of Law) from 01/10/2017, still in course

SF KUOPIO12 (University of Eastern Finland) from 01/10/2020, still in course

UK LONDON031 (Queen Mary University of London) from 01/10/2014, still in course

UK LONDON062 (University of Westminster) from 01/10/2014, still in course

UK WOLVERH01 (University of Wolverhampton) from 01/07/2014, still in course

Delegate of the Responsible for the following Erasmus Exchanges

B LIEGE01 (Université de Liège) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013

B LOUVAN01 (Université Catholique de Louvain) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013

D BERLIN01 (Freie Universität Berlin) from 01/2009 to 30/09/2014

D KIEL01 (Christian-Albrechts Universität zu Kiel) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013

D KONSTAN01 (Universität Konstanz) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2014

DK KOBENHA05 (Handelshøiskolen København – Copenhagen Business School) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013

E ALCALH01 (Universidad de Alcalá) from 01/2009 to 30/09/2014

E BARCELO01 (Universitat de Barcelona) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2011

E BARCELO02 (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2014
E CORDOBA01 (Universidad de Cordoba) from 01/10/2011 to 30/09/2014
E MURCIA01 (Universidad de Murcia) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
E SEVILLA01 (Universidad de Sevilla) from 01/10/2012 to 30/09/2013
F DIJON01 (Université de Bourgogne) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2014
F LYON03 (Université Jean Moulin Lyon 3) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
F PARIS002 (Université Paris 2 – Panthéon-Assas) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
F STRASBO48 (Université de Strasbourg – University of Strasbourg) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
G ATHINE01 (Ethniko Kai Kapodistrioako Panepistimio Athinon - National & Kapodistrian University of Athens) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
G THESSAL01 (Aristotelio Panepistimio Thessalonikis – Aristotle University of Thessaloniki) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
NL AMSTERD01 (Universiteit van Amsterdam) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
NL NIJMEGE01 (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
S STOCKHO01 (Stockholms Universitet) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2014
UK GLASGOW01 (University of Glasgow) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
UK LONDON031 (Queen Mary University of London) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013
UK LONDON062 (University of Westminster) from 01/10/2011 to 30/09/2014
UK WOLVERH01 (University of Wolverhampton) from 01/07/2009 to 30/09/2013

Activities for other institutions

Activities for ANVUR (Agenzia nazionale di valutazione del sistema universitario e della ricerca)

Reviewer for the evaluation of research products (VQR 2011-2014) on behalf of ANVUR (from 20/06/2016 to 20/09/2016)

Reviewer for the evaluation of research products (VQR 2004-2010) on behalf of ANVUR (from 08/10/2012 to 27/01/2013)

Inspection activities for foreign institutions

May 2015 Expert of the Panel for re-accreditation of the Faculty of Law of the University of Zagreb by the Agency for Science and Higher Education of Croatia (inspection activity in Zagreb, 10-12 May 2015)

INTERESTS

Hobbies: music (piano), reading, learning foreign languages, good knowledge of computer

Bologna, January 2024

Elisa Baroncini

ATTILA MASSIMILIANO TANZI

SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

Attila M. Tanzi, Ph.D., is Chair of International Law at the University of Bologna (2006-ongoing); President, Italian Branch of the International Law Association; Associate Member 3VB Chambers, London (2018-ongoing). He is a Member of the Supervisory Board of the Tashkent International Arbitration Centre (TIAC), Uzbekistan (2018-ongoing), a Member of the International Supervisory Board of the Organisation of Islamic Cooperation Arbitration Centre (OIC-AC) (2023-ongoing), a Member of the International Supervisory Board of the Organisation of Islamic Cooperation Arbitration Centre (OIC-AC) (2023-ongoing) and Permanent Arbitrator of the *Asociación Europea de Arbitraje* (Madrid, Spain) (2019-ongoing). He has been Visiting Professor at Queen Mary University of London (2014-2016), Université Paris II-Panthéon Assas (2018), University of Vienna (2018-2019) and Université Paris Nanterre (2021). Visiting lecturer in Argentina, Chile, Colombia and India. External Scientific Fellow at Max Planck Institute Luxembourg for International, European and Regulatory Procedural Law (2020).



He is instructed by governments, international organisations and corporations on matters of international law. He has been counsel, advocate or arbitrator in inter-state, investor-state, or commercial disputes. He is currently a Member of the ICSID Panels of Arbitrators, a Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration and a Conciliator at the OSCE Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. He is Chairman of the Implementation Committee of the of the UNECE 1992 Convention on Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes (2013-ongoing). He has been Chairman of the Legal Board of the same Convention (2004-2012) and Chairman of the Compliance Committee of the 1999 UNECE Protocol on Water and Health (2007-2010).

He has published extensively in English, French, Italian and Spanish in various areas of international law, including international investment law, international environmental law, international procedural law, the law of State responsibility and jurisdictional immunities.

CONTENTS

Personal Details	3
Academic Positions and Activities	3
International academic appointments	3
National academic appointments	4
Research Projects.....	4
Editorship and Editorial Boards.....	5
Affiliations.....	5
Selected Positions, Appointments and Activities	6
International adjudication, arbitration and conciliation	6
Consultancy	7
International delegations, committees and bodies	8
Doctoral and Post-doctoral Activities	9
International PhD Supervisions	9
National PhD Supervisions.....	10
Dissertation committees	10
Post-doctoral Supervision.....	11
Publications	11
Books.....	11
Edited Books	12
Peer reviewed articles and chapters.....	13
Selected Academic Conferences and Roundtables	19
Organisation of Workshops and Seminars.....	19
Presentations and Chairs.....	20
Education	30

PERSONAL DETAILS

Born: 10/08/1957 in Sorengo/Lugano (Switzerland)
Nationality: Italian
Languages: English, French and Spanish (Italian native)

University of Bologna, Department of Legal Studies, Via Zamboni 27/29, 40126 Bologna (Italy)
T: +39 3479307826
E: attila.tanzi@unibo.it

ACADEMIC POSITIONS AND ACTIVITIES

International academic appointments

- 2021 Course of Public International Law on “The principle *iura novit curia* in international judicial and arbitral proceedings”, Hague Academy of International Law, Summer Session
- 2021 Visiting Professor, *Université Paris Nanterre*
- 2020 Lectures on “Emergencia sanitaria en el ámbito de la responsabilidad internacional: excusas y excepciones y efectos en las regulaciones del comercio y las inversiones” (*Health emergency in the scope of international responsibility: excuses, exceptions and effects on trade and investment regulations*) during the LLM Programme in International Law of the Heidelberg Centre for Latin America (Chile)
- 2020 Lectures on “On Sovereignty in Contemporary International Law” and “A Common but Differentiated Law of International Adjudication” during the *XVI International Law Winter Programme* at the International Law Centre of Belo Horizonte (Brasil)
- 2019 – current A member of the ISDS Academic Forum
- 2019 – 2020 External Scientific Fellow, Max Planck Institute Luxembourg for International, European and Regulatory Procedural Law
- 2019 Visiting Lecturer, Heidelberg Centre for Latin America, Santiago de Chile
- 2018 – 2019 Visiting Professor, University of Vienna
- 2018 Visiting Professor, *Université Paris II*, Panthéon Assas
- 2014 – 2016 Visiting Professor, Queen Mary, University of London
- 2013 – 2014 Closed seminars on “Normas y practicas anticorrupción en el derecho internacional” (Anti-corruption rules and practices in international law) for officials of the Colombian *Contraloría general*
- 2013 Visiting Lecturer, Heidelberg Centre for Latin America, Santiago de Chile
- 2009 Member, Advisory Board, *Surrey Centre on Transboundary Aquifers Governance*, University of Surrey
- 1999 Director of Studies, Hague Academy of International Law
- 1997 Lecturer in the UN/UNITAR Fellowship Programme of International Law on State Responsibility, The Hague Academy of International Law
- 1994 Visiting lecturer, Faculty of Law, University of Amsterdam, Course on the Law of State Responsibility
- 1993 Guest lecturer, Lauterpacht Centre for International Law, Cambridge
- 1993 Guest lecturer, Faculty of Laws, University College London

1993	Guest lecturer, School for International Studies, J. Nehru University of New Delhi
1990	Visiting professor, Faculty of Law, University of the Netherlands Antilles
1988 – 1989	Jean Monnet Fellow, European University Institute, Fiesole
1985	Research scholar, Faculty of Law, New York University

National academic appointments

2006 – current	Chair in International Law, Department of Legal Studies, University of Bologna
2006 – 2012	Scientific director, research and advisory programme of Department of Legal Studies “A. Cicu”, University of Bologna, and the Italian Ministry of the Environment on international environmental matters, with special regard to public information, participation and access to justice in environmental matters
1999 – 2006	Professor of International Law, Faculty of Law, University of Verona
2000 – 2005	Co-ordinator, Public International Law, Master’s Programme in Advanced International Legal Studies, Faculty of Law, University of Verona
1999 – 2000	Visiting Professor of International Law, University for Foreigners of Perugia
1998 – 1999	Adjunct Professor of Law of International Organisations, Faculty of Law, University of Perugia
1994 – 1999	Senior lecturer of Public International Law at the Faculty of Law of the University of Perugia
1995 – 1997	Adjunct Professor of Diplomatic and Consular Law, Faculty of Political Science, University of Florence
1988 – 1995	Lecturer in International Law at the Italian Society for International Organisation, Preparatory course for the Foreign service, Rome
1990 – 1994	Lecturer in Public International Law, Faculty of Law, University of Perugia

Research Projects

2023 – current	Scientific Director, Research Group on Domestic Implementation of International Human Rights Law: the Role of Multi-Institutional Cooperation in the Italian Context (University of Bologna, financed by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation)
2016 – current	Scientific Director, Research Group on Corruption in International Law (University of Bologna, University of Geneva, University of Leiden, University of Oslo)
2022 – 2023	Scientific Director, Research Group on Foreign investments, ecological transition and fundamental rights (University of Bologna, financed by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation).
2021 – 2022	Scientific Director, Research Group on Environmental and social sustainability in international trade and investments: recent trends and prospects between policy and law (University of Bologna, financed by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation).

2020 – 2021	Scientific Director, Research Group on Application of the principles of the UN Charter to the Cyberspace (University of Bologna, financed by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation).
2016 – 2017	Scientific director, Research Group on Identification of Customary International Law (International Law Association, Italian Branch)
2005 – 2007	Scientific director, Research Unit of the University of Verona on Treaty Compliance Systems in the Field of Waste Management, Biodiversity, Participation of the Public in Environmental Matters and Water Resources Management. In-Depth Analysis of Responsibility, Legitimacy and Financing Issues (Research Project of National Interest (<i>PRIN</i>), Ministry of Education, University and Research; Principal investigator: Professor Tullio Treves)
2003 – 2005	Scientific director, Research Unit of the University of Verona, Jurisdictional Immunities of States (Research Project of National Interest (<i>PRIN</i>), Ministry of Education, University and Research; Principal investigator: Professor David Brunelli)
2001 – 2003	Scientific director, Research Unit of the University of Verona Civil Society and the Development of International Environmental Law (Research Project of National Interest (<i>PRIN</i>), Ministry of Education, University and Research; Principal investigator: Professor Tullio Treves)

Editorship and Editorial Boards

2017 – current	Member of the Scientific Board, <i>La Comunità Internazionale</i>
2016 – current	Member of the Academic Council, <i>Revista Iberoamericana de Derecho Internacional y de la Integración</i>
2014 – current	Member of the founding Editorial Board, <i>International Water Law</i> book series (Brill Nijhoff)
2012 – current	Co-founder and co-editor of the book series, <i>International Investment Law</i> (Brill Nijhoff)
2012 – current	Member, Board of Editors, <i>The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals</i> (Brill Nijhoff)
2012 – current	Co-director of the book series, <i>La ricerca nel diritto della comunità internazionale – The Search for Law in the International Community</i> (Editoriale Scientifica)
2012 – current	Member, Board of Editors, <i>I quaderni della comunità internazionale</i> (SIOI)
2008 – current	Member, Advisory Board, <i>International Community Law Review</i> (Brill Nijhoff)
2015	Guest editor, <i>The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals</i> (Brill Nijhoff) special issue on “Latin America and International Adjudication”
2011	Guest editor, <i>International Community Law Review</i> , special issue on “Transboundary Aquifers and International Law”

Affiliations

President, International Law Association, Italian Branch
Associate Member, 3 Verulam Building Chambers, London

Member, Commercial Litigators' Forum ("CLF")

Member, Advisory Board, European Federation for Investment Law and Arbitration

Member, Executive Board, Italian Society for International Organizations

Honorary Associate, Centre for Energy, Petroleum and Mineral Law and Policy, University of Dundee

Member, American Society of International Law

Member, British Institute of International and Comparative Law

Member, Inter-University Centre on the Law of International Economic Organizations (*Centro interuniversitario sul diritto delle organizzazioni internazionali economiche* (CIDOIE))

Member, European Society of International Law

Member, French-Italian Research Centre on International and European Law, University of Nice and the University of Milan-Bicocca

Member, Institute for Latin America and the Middle East

Member, *Instituto Ibero-americano de Derecho Constitucional*, Italian branch

Member, International Association for Water Law

Member, Italian Society of International Law

SELECTED POSITIONS, APPOINTMENTS AND ACTIVITIES

International adjudication, arbitration and conciliation

2023 – current	Member of the International Supervisory Board of the Organisation of Islamic Cooperation Arbitration Centre (OIC-AC)
2023 – current	Member of the ICSID Panels of Arbitrators, designated by Italy (2023-2029)
2022 – current	Counsel for Pakistan in the <i>Indus Waters Treaty Arbitration</i> (PCA Case No. 2023-01)
2022 – current	Lead Counsel and Advocate for Italy (intervention), <i>Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)</i> , ICJ
2022 – current	Lead Counsel and Advocate for Italy, <i>Questions of jurisdictional immunities of the State and measures of constraint against State-owned property (Germany v. Italy)</i> , ICJ
2022 – current	Arbitrator, appointed by Respondent, <i>Comercializadora Mediterránea de Viviendas S.L. c. Royaume du Maroc</i> (ICSID Case No. ARB/22/17)
2019 – current	Permanent Arbitrator, <i>Asociación Europea de Arbitraje</i> (Madrid, Spain)
2018 – current	Member of the Supervisory Board of the Tashkent International Arbitration Centre (TIAC), Uzbekistan
2015 – current	Member, PCA Specialized Panel of Arbitrators for environmental disputes
2014 – current	Member, Permanent Court of Arbitration
2013 – current	Chair of the Implementation Committee of the 1992 UNECE Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes
2013 – current	Conciliator, Court of Conciliation and Arbitration of the Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe

2013 – current	Member of the roster of Arbitrators, International Development Law Organization (IDLO), Rome
2016 – 2023	Arbitrator, appointed by Respondent, <i>Sevilla Beheer B.V. and others v. Kingdom of Spain</i> (ICSID Case No. ARB/16/27)
2019 – 2021	Arbitrator, appointed by Respondent, <i>Alexander Nelin v. Republic of Cyprus</i> (ICSID Case No. ARB/18/41)
2018 – 2020	Arbitrator, appointed by Respondent, <i>Conseil Economique Des Pays Musulmans v. The State of Kuwait</i> (PCA Case No. 2018-35)
2017 – 2020	Arbitrator, appointed by Claimant, <i>Consutel Group S.p.A. in liquidazione v. Republic of Algeria</i> (PCA Case No. 2017-33)
2015 – 2020	Counsel and Advocate for Italy, <i>Enrica Lexie</i> case (<i>Italy v India</i>), UNCLOS Annex VII proceedings (PCA Case No. 2015-28)
2015 – 2019	Lead Counsel and Advocate for Italy, <i>M/V Norstar</i> case (<i>Panama v. Italy</i>) ITLOS (Case No. 25)
2015	Counsel and Advocate for Italy, <i>Enrica Lexie</i> case (<i>Italy v India</i>), provisional measures proceedings (ITLOS Case No. 24)
2013	Member, ICC-ICANN Expert Panel, <i>Independent Objector</i> case (<i>France and Mali v. Afilia Ltd (Ireland)</i>) (ICC Case No. EXP/409/ICANN/26)
2007 – 2010	Chair of the Compliance Committee of the 1999 UNECE Protocol on Water and Health
2003 – 2008	Arbitrator, appointed by Claimant, <i>Italy v. Cuba</i> ad hoc arbitration (based on the 1994 Cuba-Italy BIT)
2004 – 2005	Arbitrator, appointed by Claimant, in a case between the Ministry of Defence of Italy and the Ministry of the Airforce of Brazil arising out of a sub-licence contract under English law (ICC Case No. 12988/FM)
2001 – 2003	Counsel and Advocate for Claimant, <i>Società Messina SpA v. United Nations</i> , PCA
1997 – 1998	Lead Counsel and Advocate for Claimant, <i>Italy v. Costa Rica (The Wet Dock of Puerto Caldera)</i> case), PCA
1986 – 1989	Legal advisor for Respondent, <i>USA v. Italy (El.Si. case)</i> , ICJ

Consultancy

2008 – current	Legal consultant, Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs on public international law issues, including international adjudication and procedural law, law of the sea, jurisdictional immunities, incorporation of international law into domestic law, international organizations, human rights and cyber law
2022	Legal opinion for ENI SpA on the fiscal authority of the State and the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea
2021	Confidential advice to a sovereign client on the jurisdictional requirements for the commencement of inter-state adjudicative proceedings
2017	Expert for Respondent in a confidential Energy Charter Treaty case administered by the Stockholm Chamber of Commerce (SCC Case No. S 2016/196)
2014	Expert for Slovenia, <i>Grassetto v. Slovenia</i> case (ICSID Case No. ARB/13/10)

2011 – 2012	Legal consultant for the Government of Romania on the reinstatement procedure before the Enforcement Branch of the Compliance Committee of the Kyoto Protocol
2003	Legal consultant and Special rapporteur to WHO and UNECE on the comparison between international conventions and European regulations concerning access and uses of water.
2001 – 2002	Legal consultant and Special rapporteur to WHO and UNECE on the elaboration of a new international instrument on transport, environment and health
1999 – 2012	Legal consultant, to the Italian Ministry of the Environment
1998 – 2000	Special Rapporteur, Task Force on Legal and Administrative Issues Under the UNECE Convention on the Relationship Between the UNECE Water Convention and the UN Convention on the Law of Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses
1992	Special Rapporteur on “C.S.C.E. issues of transition” for the Italian Delegation to the 1992 Helsinki Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
1988	Legal advisor to the Intergovernmental Bureau for Informatics and Special Rapporteur on its termination
1987 – 2002	Legal consultant, Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation

International delegations, committees and bodies

2019 – current	A member of the G20 – T20 Task Force 1 on Trade, Investment, and Growth
2015	Member of the Italian delegation, 70 th UNGA (6 th Ctee)
2015	Member, Italian delegation to the 7 th Meeting of the Parties of the 1992 UNECE Water Convention, Budapest
2012	Member, Italian delegation to the 6 th Meeting of the Parties of the 1992 UNECE Water Convention, Rome
2011 – 2012	Drafting, UNECE Model Provisions on Transboundary Groundwater (UN Doc. ECE/MP.WAT/40, https://www.unece.org/env/water/publications/ece_mp.wat_40.html)
2009 – 2012	Chair, Drafting Committee of the Guide to Implementing The Water Convention (UN Doc. ECE/MP.WAT/39, http://www.unece.org/index.php?id=33657)
2004 – 2012	Chairman, Legal Board of the 1992 UNECE Water Convention
2009 – 2010	Member of the Advisory board ISRAM 2010 – UNESCO
2009	Member, Italian delegation to the 5 th Meeting of the Parties of the 1992 UNECE Water Convention, Geneva
2006	Member, Italian delegation to the 4 th Meeting of the Parties of the 1992 UNECE Water Convention, Bonn
2004	Chairman, Expert Group on Public Participation in International Forums, UNECE Aarhus Convention on Access to Information, Public Participation in Decision-making and Access to Justice in Environmental Matters

2003	Member, Italian delegation to the 3 rd Meeting of the Parties of the 1992 UNECE Water Convention, Madrid
2000 – 2003	Vice-chairman, Working Group drafting the Protocol on civil liability for environmental harm on international watercourses caused by industrial accidents established (1992 UNECE Water Convention, UNECE Convention on the Transboundary Effects of Industrial Accidents)
1999 – 2003	Vice-chairman, Working Group on Legal and Administrative Aspects established under the UNECE Water Convention
2001	Member, Italian delegation to the Joint special session of the Meeting of the Parties to the 1992 UNECE Water Convention and of the Conference of the Parties to the UNECE Industrial Accidents Convention
2000	Member, Italian delegation to the 55 th UNGA (6 th Ctee)
2000	Member, Italian delegation to the 2 nd Meeting of the Parties of the 1992 UNECE Water Convention, The Hague
1999	Member, Italian delegation, 54 th UNGA (6 th Ctee)
1998	Member, Italian delegation, 53 rd UNGA (6 th Ctee)
1997	Member, Italian delegation to the 1 st Meeting of the Parties of the 1992 UNECE Water Convention, Helsinki
1996 – 1997	Alternate representative of the Italian delegation, UNGA Working Group on the elaboration of the 1997 UN Watercourses Convention
1996	Member, Italian delegation, 51 st UNGA (6 th Ctee)
1995	Member, Italian delegation, 50 th UNGA (6 th Ctee)
1992	Italian representative, UNGA Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Enhancement of the Organization
1991	Member, Italian delegation, 46 th UNGA
1988 – 1989	Special rapporteur, jurisdictional immunities of foreign states, international organizations and their officials, Advisory Council for the Italian Legal Service of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs
1987	Member, Italian delegation to the concluding session of the Special UNGA Ctee on the Enhancement of the Principle of the Prohibition of the Use of Force in International Relations

DOCTORAL AND POST-DOCTORAL ACTIVITIES

International PhD Supervisions

2018 – 2022	Luis Bravo Abolafia, “La ley aplicable al convenio arbitral en arbitrajes internacionales”, University of Bologna – Real Colegio de España
2015 – 2019	Ludovica Chiussi, “Corporations and Human Rights under General Principles of Law”, University of Bologna – University of Oslo
2012 – 2019	Giulia Bittoni, “L’apolidia nel Diritto internazionale ed europeo” (Statelessness in International and European Law), University of Bologna – University of Bourgogne
2010 – 2014	Maria Chiara Marullo, “Las tendencias internacionales en tema de Jurisdicción Universal y la experiencia español” (International Trends in the Field of Universal Jurisdiction and the Spanish Experience), University Jaume I Castellón

National PhD Supervisions

2019 – 2023	Marco Argentini, “Innovation within the UN collective security mechanism: jurisdictional and institutional individual human rights guarantees in the security council ‘targeted sanctions’ system”, University of Bologna)
2018 – 2020	Nico Longo, “Il diritto internazionale degli investimenti tra tutela dell’investitore e prerogative statali nel perseguimento del principio dello sviluppo sostenibile”, University of Bologna
2016 – 2019	Niccolò Lanzoni, “L’acquiescenza nel diritto internazionale” (Acquiescence in International Law), University of Bologna
2007 – 2010	Marco Lombardo, “I principi generali della politica energetica europea” (General Principles of the European Energy Policy), University of Bologna
2007 – 2010	Cristina Contartese, “La partecipazione dell’Unione Europea nelle organizzazioni internazionali” (EU Participation in International Organizations), University of Bologna
2003 – 2007	Luca Paladini, “Gli accordi di politica estera e di sicurezza comune dell’Unione Europea” (EU Common Foreign and Security Policy Agreements), University of Bologna

Dissertation committees

2023	Bianca Nalbandian, “‘Sovereign Investors Inc.’, or Sovereign Wealth Funds in Investment Arbitration and in Award Enforcement Proceedings”, University of Turin
2020	Laura Esperanza Aragonés Molina, “La revisión en la jurisprudencia internacional y la sectorialización del derecho internacional”, Universidad de Alcalá
2019	Giulia Bittoni, “L’apatride en droit international et européen”, Université de Bourgogne
2018	Paolo Busco, “The Defence of Illegality in International Investment Arbitration: A Hybrid Model to Address Criminal Conduct by the Investor, at the Crossroads between the Culpability Standard of Criminal Law and the Separability Doctrine of International Commercial Arbitration”, Scuola Superiore Sant’Anna di Pisa – Université Paris I Panthéon-Sorbonne
2017	Aikaterini Florou, “Contractual Renegotiations and International Investment Arbitration. A Relational Contract Theory Interpretation of Investment Treaties”, Science Po – École de Droit
2017	Giuseppe Bianco, “Restructuring Sovereign Debt: Private Creditors and International Law”, University of Oslo – Université Paris I Panthéon-Sorbonne
2017	Eleonora Branca, “Responsibility Regimes in Peace Operations: Holding States and International Organizations Responsible for Harmful Conducts”, University of Verona
2017	Giulio Cortesi, “Le entità parastatali a vocazione economica nel diritto internazionale dell’economia” (Semi-Public Economic Entities in International Economic Law), University of Padova

- 2017 Jose Gustavo Prieto Munoz, “The Concept of Legitimacy on International Investment Disputes: Constructing South American Common Principles”, University of Verona
- 2016 Anna Blachura, “‘State Failure’ and the Extraterritorial Use of Force in Self-defence Against Non-State Actors”, University of Westminster
- 2016 Francesca Mussi, “Verso una disciplina internazionale dell’immigrazione via mare: il ruolo dell’Italia” (Towards an International Regulation of Maritime Immigration: the Role of Italy), University of Milan – Bicocca
- 2016 Francesco Zapparoli, “La prassi degli Stati nella formazione e nell’interpretazione delle norme internazionali” (State Practice in the Formation and Interpretation of International Rules), University of Milan – Bicocca
- 2015 Farouk El-Hosseny, “The Role of Civil Society in Investment Treaty Arbitration: Status and Prospects”, University of Leiden
- 2014 Gian Maria Farnelli, “Definizione e repressione della pirateria marittima nel diritto internazionale” (Definition and Repression of Maritime Piracy in International Law), University of Verona
- 2014 Roberta Greco, “The Human Right to Water, Investment and Trade in Water Services”, University of Roma “Tor Vergata”
- 2013 Sondra Faccio, “Indirect Expropriation in International Investment Law, between States’ Regulatory Powers and Investors Protection”, University of Verona
- 2012 Carla De Pietro, “Tax Treaty Override”, University of Tilburg
- 2012 Federica Cristani, “Necessity in International Investment Law. State Responsibility Towards Foreign Investors and the Necessity Defence”, University of Verona
- 2012 Lee Jing, “Preservation of Ecosystems of International Watercourses and the Integration of Relevant Rules”, University of Dundee

Post-doctoral Supervision

- 2019 – 2021 Ludovica Chiussi, “The Role of General Principles of Law in the Business and Human Rights Legal Process”, University of Bologna
- 2016 – 2018 Gian Maria Farnelli, “The Role of Evidence in International Adjudication”, University of Bologna
- 2014 – 2015 Gian Maria Farnelli, “Evolving Trends in the Field of Security of Navigation in Contemporary International Law”, University of Bologna
- 2010 – 2013 Elena Fasoli, “Recent Trends in International Environmental Law with Specific Regard to Natural Resources’ Management and Public Participation”, University of Bologna

PUBLICATIONS

Books

Introduzione al diritto internazionale contemporaneo (An Introduction to Contemporary International Law), 7th ed., Cedam-Wolters Kluwer, Padova, 2023 (1st ed. 2003)

A Concise Introduction to International Law, 2nd ed., Eleven-Giappichelli, Torino, 2022 (1st ed. 2019)

Una introducción concisa al derecho internacional, Astrea-Giappichelli, Buenos Aires, 2019

The Economic Commission for Europe Water Convention and the United Nations Watercourses Convention An analysis of their harmonized contribution to international water law, New York-Geneva, United Nations, 2015, reprinted with annexes in *The Consolidation of International Water Law: A Comparative Analysis of the UN and UNECE Water Conventions*, Napoli, Editoriale scientifica, 2017

L'immunità dalla giurisdizione degli agenti diplomatici (Jurisdictional Immunities of Diplomats), 2nd ed., Cedam, Padova, 2003 (1st ed. 1990)

The United Nations Convention on International Watercourses. A Framework for Sharing, Kluwer, London-The Hague-Boston, 2001 (co-authored with M. Arcari)

Edited Books

La transizione ecologica nel commercio internazionale. Tra aspetti di riforma proceduruali, istituzionali e diritto sostanziale, AlmaDL, 2022 (co-edited with L. Chiussi Curzi, G.M. Farnelli and A. Mensi)

L'arbitrato amministrato, Editoriale Scientifica, 2021 (co-edited with A. Sardu)

General Principle and the Coherence of International Law, Brill-Nijhoff, 2019 (co-edited with M. Andenas, M. Fitzmaurice, J. Wouters and L. Chiussi)

General Principles of Law and International Investment Arbitration, Brill-Nijhoff, 2018 (co-edited with A. Gattini and Filippo Fontanelli)

Multilateral Environmental Treaties, Edward Elgar, 2017 (co-edited with M. Fitzmaurice, A. Papantoniou)

International Investment Law in Latin America: Problems and Prospects - Derecho internacional de inversiones extranjeras en América Latina: Problemas y Perspectivas, Brill-Martinus Nijhoff, 2016 (co-edited with A. Asteriti, R. Polanco Lazo, P. Turrini)

The UNECE Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes, Brill-Nijhoff, 2015 (co-edited with O. McIntyre, A. Kolliopoulos, A. Rieu-Clarke, R. Kinna)

International Investment Law and Arbitration. An Introductory Casebook. Cedam-Wolters Kluwer, Padova, 2013 (co-authored with F. Cristani)

Usò della forza e legittima difesa nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo (The Use of Force and Self-defence in Contemporary International Law, Jovene, Napoli, 2012 (co-edited with A. Lanciotti)

La Convenzione di Aarhus e l'accesso alla giustizia in materia ambientale (The Aarhus Convention and Access to Justice in Environmental Matters), Cedam, Padova, 2011 (co-edited with E. Fasoli and L. Iapichino)

Non-Compliance Procedures and Mechanisms and the Effectiveness of International Environmental Agreements, T.M.C. Asser Press, The Hague, 2009 (co-edited with T. Treves *et al.*)

Le immunità nel diritto internazionale (Immunities in International Law), Giappichelli, Torino, 2007 (co-edited with A. Lanciotti)

Civil Society, International Courts and Compliance Bodies, T.M.C. Asser Press, The Hague, 2005 (co-edited with T. Treves *et al.*)

Peer reviewed articles and chapters

The Potential of the Singapore Convention on Mediation for Art and Cultural Property Disputes, in *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2022 (with P.E. Mason; doi: 10.1093/jnlids/idab017).

Adjudication at the Service of Diplomacy: The *Enrica Lexie* Case, in *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2021, pp. 448-461.

Arbitrato internazionale degli investimenti: una prospettiva italiana (*International Investment Arbitration: An Italian Perspective*), in A. Tanzi, A. Sardu (eds.), *L'arbitrato amministrato*, Editoriale Scientifica, 2021, pp. 161-196 (with G.M. Farnelli).

Substantialising the Procedural Obligations of International Water Law between Compensatory and Distributive Justice, in H. Ruiz Fabri, E. Franckx, M. Benatar, T. Meshel (eds.), *A Bridge over Troubled Waters Dispute Resolution in the Law of International Watercourses and the Law of the Sea*, Brill-Nijhoof, 2021, pp. 351-374.

“Ne ultra petita”, in D. Mantucci (eds.), *Trattato di diritto dell'arbitrato. Volume XIII: l'arbitrato negli investimenti internazionali*, Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2020, pp. 687-718.

The inter-relationship between no harm, equitable and reasonable utilisation and cooperation under international water law, in *International Environmental Agreements*, 2020, pp. 619-629

The Legacy of a Landmark Case in Times of Transition, in S. Forlati, M. M. Mbenge (eds.), *The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Judgment and its Contribution to the Development of International Law*, OUP, 2020, pp. 229-243.

On Judicial Autonomy and the Autonomy of the Parties in International Adjudication, with Special Regard to and Investment Arbitration, in *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2020, pp. 57-75.

The Means for the Settlement of International Cultural Property Disputes: An Introduction, available at <https://docs.pca-cpa.org/2019/12/A.-Tanzi-Lecture-of-25-October-2019.pdf>.

Il principio *ne ultra petita* nel processo internazionale (The *Ne Ultra Petita* principle in international adjudication), in Aa.Vv. (eds.), *La vita giuridica internazionale nell'età della globalizzazione*, Editoriale Scientifica, 2019, pp. 2095-2125.

Conclusions: Testing General Principles of Law in International Investment Law: between Principles and Rules of International Law, in M. Andenas, M. Fitzmaurice, A. Tanzi, J. Wouters (eds.), *General Principles and the Coherence of International Law*, Brill-Nijhoof, 2019, pp. 297-306.

The Settlement of Disputes through Non-Judicial Means (Article 33.1-33.9), in L. Boisson de Chazournes, M. Mbengue, M. Tignino, K. Sangbana (eds.), *The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses. A Commentary*, OUP, 2019, pp. 349-363 (with G.M. Farnelli).

The global water treaties and their relationship, in S. McCaffrey, C. Leb, R. T. Denoon (eds.), *Research Handbook on International Water Law*, Edward Elgar, 2019, pp. 44-58.

The UNECE Protocol on Water and Health for the Implementation of the right to drinking water and sanitation, in S. McCaffrey, C. Leb, R. T. Denoon (eds.), *Research Handbook on International Water Law*, Edward Elgar, 2019, pp. 273-283 (with G.M. Farnelli).

Diplomacy, responsibility and accountability in transboundary water disputes, in M. Tignino, C. Bréthaut (eds.), *Research Handbook on Freshwater Law and International Relations*, Edward Elgar, 2019, pp. 197-214.

Under the Hood of Investment Arbitration: General Principles of Law, in A. Gattini, A. Tanzi, F. Fontanelli (eds.), *General Principles of Law and International Investment Arbitration*, Brill-Nijhoff, 2018, pp. 1-20 (with A. Gattini, F. Fontanelli).

The Relevance of the Foreign Investor's Good Faith, in A. Gattini, A. Tanzi, F. Fontanelli (eds.), *General Principles of Law and International Investment Arbitration*, Brill-Nijhoff, 2018, pp. 193-220.

Convention on The Prevention of Marine Pollution by Dumping of Wastes and Other Matter 1972 and 1996 Protocol, in A. Tanzi, M. Fitzmaurice (eds.), *Multilateral Environmental Treaties*, 2017, pp. 175-183 (with G.M. Farnelli).

Jurisdiction and Admissibility in Investment Arbitration. A View from the Bridge at the Practice, in *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2017, pp. 3-20 (with F. Fontanelli).

Remarks on Breaches of State Contracts for the Purposes of Jurisdiction and Admissibility in International Investment Arbitration, in E. Triggiani *et al.* (eds.), *Dialoghi con Ugo Villani*, Cacucci Editore, 2017, pp. 919-928.

International Law and Foreign Investment in Hydroelectric Industry: A Multidimensional Analysis, in *International Community Law Review*, 2016, pp. 183-222.

Breaches of State Contracts in the Interpretation and Application of International Investment Law in the Arbitration Case Law Involving Latin American Countries, in A. Tanzi, A. Asteriti, R. Polanco Lazo, P. Turrini (eds.) *International Investment Law in Latin America: Problems and Prospects - Derecho internacional de inversiones extranjeras en América Latina: Problemas y Perspectivas*, Brill-Martinus Nijhoff, 2016, pp. 303-340 (with L. Mola).

Bridging the Gap between International Investment Law and the Right of Access to Water, in E. Levashova, T. Lambooy, E.J. Overwater (eds.), *Bridging the Gap between International Investment Law and the Environment*, Eleven, 2016, pp. 187-214.

Le forme della codificazione e sviluppo progressivo del diritto internazionale (Forms of codification and progressive development of international law), in G. Nesi, P. Gargiulo (eds.), *Luigi Ferrari Bravo. Il diritto internazionale come professione*, Editoriale Scientifica, 2015, pp. 151-168.

Introduction: The Contribution of Courts and Tribunals to the Development of International Law, in *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals (Guest Editor - Special Issue)*, 2015, pp. 7-15 (with M. Arcari and E. Milano).

Un difficile dialogo tra Corte internazionale di giustizia e Corte costituzione (A difficult dialogue between the International Court of Justice and the Constitutional Court), in *La comunità internazionale*, 2015, pp. 13-36.

Controversie in materia di investimenti stranieri e soluzione arbitrale in Nord Africa (Foreign investor's dispute and arbitral settlement in Africa), in A. Rizzo (eds.), *Investment Security in Nord Africa*, Editoriale scientifica, 2015, pp. 15-47 (with L. Mola).

The International Water Law Process and Transboundary Groundwater: Supplementing the Water Convention with the 2012 UNECE Model Provisions, in A. Tanzi *et al.*, *The UNECE Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes*, Brill-Nijhoff, 2015, pp. 408-420 (with A. Kolliopoulos).

Dispute Prevention, Dispute Settlements and Implementation Facilitation in International Water Law: The Added Value of the Establishment of an Implementation Mechanism under the Water Convention, in A. Tanzi *et al.*, *The UNECE Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes*, Brill-Martinus Nijhoff, 2015, pp. 319-329 (with C. Contartese).

The No-Harm Rule, in A. Tanzi *et al.*, *The UNECE Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes*, Brill-Martinus Nijhoff, 2015, pp. 133-145 (with A. Kolliopoulos).

Normative Feature of the UNECE Water Convention, in A. Tanzi *et al.*, *The UNECE Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes*, Brill-Nijhoff, 2015, pp. 116-129 (with A. Kolliopoulos and N. Nikiforova).

Sulla sentenza Cost. 238/2014: *cui prodest?* (On the Constitutional Court Judgment 238/2014: *cui prodest?*), in *Forum di Quaderni Costituzionali*, available at <http://www.forumcostituzionale.it/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/nota_238_2014_tanzi.pdf>.

Comparing the 1992 UNECE Helsinki Water Convention with the 1997 UN New York Convention on international water-course: harmonization over conflict, in *Questions of International Law – Questions de Droit International*, available at <<http://www.qil-qdi.org/?p=845>>.

International Law and Foreign Investment and the Hydroelectric Industry: A Multidimensional Analysis, in E. De Brabandere, T. Gazzini (eds.), *Foreign Investment in the Energy Sector: Balancing Private and Public Interests*, Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, pp. 61-102.

¿Se reduce la distancia entre el Derecho internacional de inversión y los derechos humanos en el Arbitraje Internacional de Inversión?/Reducing the Gap between International Investment Law and Human Rights Law in International Investment Arbitration, in *Revista Latinoamericana de Derecho Comercial Internacional/Latin American Journal of International Trade Law*, 2013, pp. 143-156 (English: pp. 299-311)

Handle with care: Umbrella clauses and MFN treatment in investment arbitration, in *Journal of World Investment & Trade*, 2013, pp. 978-994 (with T. Gazzini)

The United Nations Economic Commission for Europe Water Convention, in F. R. Loures, A. Rieu-Clarke (eds.), *The UN Watercourses Convention in Force. Strengthening International Law for Transboundary Water Management*, Routledge, London, 2013, pp. 231-242

Public Interest Concerns in International Investment Arbitration in the Water Services Sector: Problems and Prospects for an Integrated Approach, in T. Treves *et al.* (eds.), *Foreign Investment, International Law and Common Concerns*, Routledge, Oxford, 2013, pp. 308-324

Recent Trends in International Investment Arbitration and the Protection of Human Rights in the Public Services Sector, in N. Boschiero *et al.* (eds.), *International Courts and the Development of International Law. Essays in Honour of Tullio Treves*, Springer, The Hague, 2013, pp. 587-598

Article 33 of the UN Watercourse Convention: a step forward for dispute settlement, in *Water International*, vol. 38, 2013, pp. 166-179 (with E. Milano).

Regional Contributions to International Water Cooperation: The UNECE Contribution, in L. Boisson de Chazournes *et al.* (eds.), *International Law and Freshwater: The Multiple Challenges*, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2013, pp. 155-178.

Il tortuoso cammino del diritto internazionale delle acque tra interessi economici e ambientali (The Winding Road of International Water Law between Economic and Environmental Interests), in *Diritto pubblico comparato ed europeo*, 2012, pp. 516-536.

Riflessioni introduttive per un dibattito sull'uso della forza armata e la legittima difesa nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo (*Introductory Reflections for a Debate on the Use of Force and Self-defence in Contemporary International Law*), in A. Lanciotti, A. Tanzi (eds.), *Uso della forza e legittima difesa nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo*, Jovene, Napoli, 2012, pp. 1-35

Sull'insolvenza degli Stati nel diritto internazionale (*On State Insolvency in International Law*), in *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2012, pp. 66-88

On Balancing Foreign Investment Interests with Public Interests in Recent Arbitration Case Law in the Public Utilities Sector, in *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2012, pp. 47-76

Liability for Lawful Acts, *Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, Oxford, 2012, online edition <<http://www.mpepil.com>>

State of Necessity, *Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, Oxford, 2012, online edition <<http://www.mpepil.com>>

Restitution, *Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, Oxford, 2011, online edition <<http://www.mpepil.com>>

The Added Value of the UNECE Protocol on Water and Health for the Implementation of the Right to Drinking Water and Sanitation, in H. Smets (ed.), *Le droit à l'eau potable et à l'assainissement, sa mise en oeuvre en Europe / The Implementation of the Right to Safe Drinking Water and Sanitation in Europe*, Éditorial Johanet, Paris, online edition <<http://www.academie-eau.org/index.php>>, 2011, pp. 115-124 (with L. Iapichino)

Furthering International Water Law or Making a New Body of Law on Transboundary Aquifers? An Introduction, in *International Community Law Review*, 2011, pp. 193-208.

La Palestina alle Nazioni Unite tra diritto e politica (*Palestine at the UN between Law and Policy*), in *Aspenia Online*, Roma, 2011, online edition <<http://www.aspeninstitute.it/aspensia-online/>>

Remarks on Sovereignty in the Evolving Constitutional Features of the International Community in M. Arsanjani *et al.* (eds.), *Looking to the Future: Essays on International Law in Honor of W. M. Reisman*, Martinus Nijhoff, Leiden - Boston, 2010, pp. 299-322

The Interplay Between Community Law and International Law Procedures in Controlling Compliance with the Aarhus Convention by Member States, in M. Pallemmaerts (ed.), *The Aarhus Convention at Ten: Interactions and Tensions between Conventional International Law and EU Environmental Law*, Europa Law Publishing, Groningen, 2011, pp. 369-381 (with C. Pitea)

Reducing the Gap Between International Water Law and Human Rights Law: The UNECE Protocol on Water and Health, in *International Community Law Review*, 2010, pp. 267-285

Remarks on Sovereignty in the Evolving Constitutional Features of the International Community, in *International Community Law Review*, 2010, pp. 145-169

La gestione delle risorse d'acqua dolce internazionali di superficie, (*The Management of Transboundary Surface Waters*) in A. Fodella, L. Pineschi (eds.), *La protezione dell'ambiente nel Diritto internazionale*, Giappichelli, Torino, 2009, pp. 347 – 359

Non-Compliance Mechanisms: Lessons Learned and the Way Forward, in T. Treves *et al.* (eds.), *Non-Compliance Procedures and Mechanisms and the Effectiveness of International Environmental Agreements*, T.M.C. Asser Press, The Hague, 2009, pp. 567-578 (with C. Pitea)

Controversial Developments in the Field of Public Participation in the International Environmental Law Process, in P-M. Dupuy, L. Vierucci, (eds.), *NGOs in international law: efficiency in flexibility?*, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham – Northampton, 2008, pp. 135-152

Divergenze transatlantiche e diritto internazionale (*US-Europe Differences and International Law*), in G. Gozzi, P. Manzini (eds.), *Europa e ordine internazionale*, Il Mulino, Bologna, Torino, 2008, pp. 9-28

La sécurité collective entre légalité et légitimité, in M. Arcari, L. Balmond (eds.), *La sécurité collective entre légalité et défis à la légalité*, Giuffré, Milano, 2008, pp. 3-14

Remarques sur le droit international dans une perspective constitutionnelle”, in U. Leanza (ed.), *Studi in onore di Umberto Leanza*, Editoriale Scientifica, Napoli, 2008, pp. 761-784;

Diritto comunitario: una lex specialis molto speciale (European Community Law: A Very Special Lex Specialis), in L. S. Rossi, G. Di Federico (eds.), *L'incidenza del diritto dell'Unione europea sullo studio delle discipline giuridiche nel Cinquantenario della firma del Trattato di Roma*, Editoriale Scientifica, Napoli, 2008, pp. 37-70 (with L. Gradoni)

Su immunità ed evoluzione della società internazionale (*On Jurisdictional Immunities and the Evolution of the International Society*), in A. Lanciotti, A. Tanzi (eds.), *Le immunità nel diritto internazionale*, Giappichelli, Torino, 2007, pp. 1-22

Evoluzioni e involuzioni di un diritto internazionale poco cosmopolita (*Evolutions and Set-backs of a Non-cosmopolitan International Law*), in *Cosmopolis*, 2006, pp. 107-121

Remarks on Democracy in Contemporary International Law, in *La Comunità Internazionale*, 2006, pp. 289-309

L'Organizzazione per la Cooperazione e la Sicurezza in Europa (The Organization for Cooperation and Security in Europe), in L.S. Rossi (eds.), *Le organizzazioni internazionali come strumenti di governo multilaterale*, Giuffrè, Milano, 2006, pp. 95-121

Bioteologie e ambiente: tendenze evolutive nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo (Biotechnologies and the Environment: Evolving Trends in Contemporary International Law), in N. Boschiero (eds.), *Bioetica e bioteologie nel diritto internazionale e comunitario*, Giappichelli, Torino, 2006, pp. 155-185

Il ruolo delle organizzazioni regionali nel dibattito alle Nazioni Unite (The Role of Regional Organizations in the UN Debate), in F. Lattanzi, M. Spinedi (eds.), *Le Organizzazioni regionali e il mantenimento della pace nella prassi di fine XX secolo*, Editoriale Scientifica, Napoli, 2004, pp. 1-31

Il consenso tiene: risposta a Glennon, in *Aspenia*, No. 25, 2004, pp. 72-80 (English version: *The consensus endures*, in *ibidem*, No. 25/26, 2004, pp. 70-77)

Dike versus Ares. Etica, diritto e uso della forza nelle relazioni internazionali (Dike vs. Ares. Ethics, Law and the Use of Force in International Relations), in N. Boschiero (ed.), *Ordine internazionale e valori etici, VIII Convegno della Società Italiana di Diritto Internazionale*, Verona, 26-27 giugno 2003, Editoriale Scientifica, Napoli, 2004, pp. 131-158

Riformare le Nazioni Unite: Mission Impossible (*Reforming the United Nations: Mission Impossible*), in *Aspenia*, 2003, pp. 235-243

The Role of Non-State Actors in International Water Disputes, in The International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (ed.), *Resolution of International Water Disputes*, Kluwer Law International, The Hague, 2003, pp. 259-297 (with C. Pitea)

Achievements and Prospects of the Water Law Process in the UNECE Region, in F. Bernardini *et al.* (eds.), *Sustainable Management of Transboundary Water in Europe*, ComGraph, Szczecin (Polonia), 2003, pp. 263-278

The Resumed Codification of the Law of Reservations to Treaties, in *Comunicazioni e Studi*, 2002, pp. 9-34

Evoluzione della tutela dei diritti dell'uomo nel processo di integrazione europea (Evolution of Human Rights' Protection in the European Integration's Process), in *Gioventù Federalista Europea* (eds.), *Carta dei Diritti e Costituzione Europea*, Atti del Convegno di Verona del 7 dicembre 2001, 2002, pp. 15-19

Recent Trends in International Water Law Dispute Settlement, in The International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (ed.), *International Investments and Protection of the Environment: The Role of Dispute Resolution Mechanisms*, Kluwer Law International, The Hague-London, 2001, pp. 133-174

Su alcuni aspetti dell'uso della norma giuridica nello studio del diritto internazionale (*On the Use of Legal Rules in the Study of International Law*), in N. Picardi *et al.* (eds.), *Diritto e processo. Studi in memoria di Alessandro Giuliani*, 3. voll., Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, Napoli, 2001, pp. 449-471

The Relationship between the 1992 UN/ECE Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes and the 1997 UN Convention on the Law of the Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses, Geneva, 2000, UN Doc. ECE/ENHS/NONE/00/2, GE.00-30528, addendum to UN/ECE doc. MP.WAT/2000/3

Regional Integration and the Protection of the Environment: The UN/ECE Process on Water Law as a Model for the Global Dimension, in *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2000, pp. 71-112

The UN Convention on International Watercourse as a Framework for the Avoidance and Settlement of Water Law Disputes, in *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 1998, pp. 441-472

La Convenzione di New York sui corsi d'acqua internazionali (*The New York Convention on International Watercourses*), in *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 1997, pp. 956-1002

The Completion of the Preparatory Works for the UN Convention on the Law of International Watercourses, in *Natural Resources Forum*, 1997, pp. 239-245

La Libia tra rivoluzione e giustizia internazionale (*Libya between revolution and international justice*), in *Aspenia Online*, Roma, online edition <<http://www.aspeninstitute.it/aspenia-online/>>

Codifying the Minimum Standards of the Law of International Watercourses: Part One and a Half, in *Natural Resources Forum*, 1997, pp. 109-117

Relazioni diplomatiche (*Diplomatic Relations*), in *Digesto IV, Discipline pubblicistiche*, vol. XIII, UTET, Milano, 1996, pp. 122-147

Notes on the 'Permanent Conference of Revision' of the United Nations Charter at the 50th Anniversary of the Organization, in *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 1995, pp. 723-737

Problems of Enforcement of Decisions of the International Court of Justice and the Law of the United Nations, in *European Journal of International Law*, 1995, pp. 539-572

Sul progetto ONU di Codice dei Crimini Contro la Pace e la Sicurezza dell'Umanità (On the UN Draft-Code of Crimes against Peace and Security and on the Prospects for an International Criminal Court), in *Critica Penale*, 1993, III-IV, pp. 3-20

The Extinction of International Organisations: the IBI Case, in *La Comunità Internazionale*, 1993, pp. 731-756

Prospects of Revision of the United Nations Charter, in SIOI, *Prospects for Reform of the United Nations System*, CEDAM, Padova, 1993, pp. 455-479

International State Responsibility, in M. Bedjaoui (ed.), *International Law: Achievements and Prospects*, Unesco-Martinus Nijhoff, Paris-Dordrecht-Norwell, 1991, pp. 347-308 (co-written with E. Jiménez de Aréchaga)

Diritto di Veto ed esecuzione della sentenza della Corte internazionale di giustizia tra Nicaragua e Stati Uniti (*The Right of Veto and the Enforcement of the ICJ Decision in the Nicaragua Case*), in *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 1987, pp. 293-308

Is Damage a Distinct Condition for the Existence of an Internationally Wrongful Act?, in M. Spinedi, B. Simma (eds.), *United Nations of Codification of State Responsibility*, Oceana Publications, Dobbs Ferry-New York-Roma, 1987, pp. 1-33

Responsabilità degli Stati stranieri per incidenti stradali causati da agenti diplomatici negli Stati Uniti (Liability of Foreign States for Traffic Accidents Caused by Diplomatic Agents in the United States), in *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 1985, pp. 563-579

L'ambigua natura delle dichiarazioni congiunte del Canton Ticino e del Comune di Campione d'Italia" (The Ambiguous Nature of the Joint Declarations by the Ticino Canton and the Municipality of Campione), in *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 1985, pp. 347-350

La legislazione sugli indennizzi per danni arrecati a cittadini italiani all'estero (*Legislation Compensating Italian Nationals for Damage Suffered Abroad*), in *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 1983, pp. 102-119

Organisation of Workshops and Seminars

- Bologna, 9-10 March 2023 *International Law and Transboundary Hydropower Projects*; University of Bologna, Northumbria University, University College Cork, Irish Research Council
- Bologna, 31 March 2022 *Lectio magistralis* by the Italian Attorney General Gabriella Palmieri Sandulli and roundtable on *La difesa del Governo italiano nel contenzioso internazionale ed europeo (The Defence of the Italian Government in International and European Dispute Settlement)*; University of Bologna, Avvocatura generale dello Stato and International Law Association – Italian Branch
- Bologna, 12 November 2021 *International Law and Cyberspace*; University of Bologna, University of Milan, University of Westminster, International Law Association – Italian Branch and Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation
- Webinar, 22 April 2021 *The Implementation Committee of the Water Convention*; University College of London, University of Bologna and UNECE
- Webinar, 27 May 2020 *Litigating COVID-19 under International Law*, International Law Association – Italian Branch
- Bologna, 11 April 2019 *The Indispensable Third Party Principle* (Angelo Piero Sereni's Lecture, first edition), University of Bologna.
- Paris, 23-24 March 2017 *General Principles of Law and the Coherence of International Law*, co-organised by the University of Leuven, Oslo and Bologna, ESIL
- Bologna, 29 April 2016 *Jurisdiction and Admissibility in Investment Treaty Arbitration*, co-organised by the University of Bologna, the Scottish Centre for International Law and Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer.
- London, 5 December 2014 *The role of legal and scientific expertise in the avoidance and settlement of water law disputes*, Queen Mary University of London, co-organised with UNESCO.
- Buenos Aires, 11-12 June 2013 *Transboundary Water Co-operation. Latin American and Pan-European Regions: Sharing Experiences and Learning from each other*, co-organized by University Centre in Buenos Aires for Latin America, CEPAL, UNECE, UNESCO-IHP, GEF, IUCN, IW-LEARN.
- Bologna, 8 November 2012 *La Convenzione di Aarhus e la partecipazione del pubblico nei processi decisionali ambientali: sfide ed opportunità (The Aarhus Convention and Public Participation in Environmental Decision-making: Challenges and Opportunities)*, University of Bologna
- Bologna, 24 April 2012 conference *Il diritto internazionale degli investimenti in America Latina: bilancio e prospettive (International Law of Investment in Latin America: Current Situation and Prospects)*, University of Bologna.
- Bologna, 27 September 2011 *Aggressione e legittima difesa nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo (Aggression and Self-defense in Contemporary International Law)*, University of Bologna.

Bologna, 12 April 2010 conference *La Corte Penale Internazionale: un bilancio e prospettive (The International Criminal Court: Problems and Prospects)*, University of Bologna.

Bologna, 29 March 2010 *La Convenzione di Aarhus e l'accesso alla giustizia in materia ambientale (The Aarhus Convention and Access to Justice in Environmental Matters)*, University of Bologna.

Presentations and Chairs

Islamabad, 16 November 2023 speaker; special forum on “Efficacy of the International Legal Order”; 2023 *Margalla Dialogue on Evolving World Environment: Charting the Course of Our Future*; Islamabad Policy Research Institute

Naples, 8 June 2023 chair, panel on “L’arbitrato interstatale e il diritto applicabile” (*Inter-Stata arbitration and applicable law*); XXVIII Annual conference of the Italian Society of International Law on *L’arbitrato internazionale nell’interazione tra sistemi normativi (International arbitration and the interaction between legal systems)*; Italian Society of International Law

Milano, 21 April 2023 participant; round-table *States in the Revolving Door: Their Roles as Respondents, Claimants, Counterclaimants, Regulators, Treaty Parties and Reformers*; conference *Assessing the Past, Envisioning the Future: International Investment Arbitration Law and Policy*; Bocconi University

Padova, 2 December 2022 chair; conference *Time and International Litigation*; University of Padova.

Webinar, 29 November 2022 participant; round-table *CIL Dialogues: Ukraine v Russia – We Read 22 Intervention Declarations So You Don’t Have To*; National University of Singapore.

Webinar, 24 November 2022 panellist, “Practical lessons drawn from the Permanent Court of Arbitration”; conference *The 1992 Stockholm Convention in a Europe in Crisis*; Ministry for Foreign Affairs of Sweden, the University of Stockholm and the OSCE Court of Conciliation and Arbitration.

Webinar, 8 September 2022 chair, panel on “What are the challenges ahead from both a policy perspective and investment protections?”; conference *Environmental vs Investment Protection: Are They Mutually Exclusive?*; Institute for Transnational Arbitration (ITA) and Latin American Arbitration Association (ALARB).

Doha, 5 September 2022 panellist, “Transnational Trafficking of Cultural Property through the Lens of International Law”; conference *Countering Trafficking of Culturale Property Including Documentary Heritage*; Qatar National Library, French Embassy in Qatar, Italian Embassi in Qatar, United States Embassy in Qatar and Institut Français.

Webinar, 14 July 2022 panellist, “International Commercial Courts and Investment Arbitration”; conference *International commercial courts: a paradigm for the future of adjudication?*; University of Bologna, University of Milan and University of Verona.

Webinar, 11 July 2022	panellist, “Incidentes de navegación entre los derechos del Estado de bandera y el Estado costero” (<i>Incidents of navigation between the Flag-State and Coastal State rights</i>); conference <i>Problema contractuales y de jurisdicción en el arbitraje marítimo internacional</i> (<i>Contractual and jurisdictional issues in international law of the sea arbitration</i>); Colegio Nacional de Abogados de Panamá, Colegio de Abogado de Madrid
Lisbon, 20 June 2022	panellist, “Problems of PIL adaptation to the use of force in the cyber space”; <i>80th Biennial Conference of the International Law Association</i> ; International Law Association
Rome, 7 June 2022	panellist, panel on “Investment Contracts and Foreign Investment Law”; <i>Workshop on Transnational Law and Investment Contracts</i> ; International Chamber of Commerce and UNIDROIT
Webinar, 22 March 2022	panellist, “The Interactions between hard and soft-law instruments in the codification and progressive development of international law”; Committee of Legal Advisers on Public International Law of the Council of Europe
Trento, 30 November 2021	Chair, Panel 2 on “Investment Law: Standards and Norms in Times of Crisis”; <i>8th Expert Seminar on Contemporary Perspectives on International Investment Law on International Investment Law and the Pandemic: New Trends and Old Standards</i> ; University of Trento
Webinar, 27 October 2021	Lecture magistralis on “The role of the UN in the codification and progressive development of international law”, Jindal Global University (India)
Oslo, 27 October 2021	Chair, session on “Conceptual issues”, <i>PluriCourts Research Conference on Compliance Mechanisms</i>
Madrid, 7 October 2021	Chair, session on “International investment protection of global banking and finance”, 7 ^o edición <i>Open de Arbitraje</i>
Webinar, 15 October 2021	Lectio magistralis on “El Derecho Internacional Procesal: Un derecho común pero diferenciado” (<i>International procedural law: a common but differentiated law</i>); Universidad Autónoma de Chile
Webinar, 28 September 2021	panellist, “Tendenze in tema di ordine pubblico e arbitrato” (<i>Recent trends concerning public order and arbitration</i>); conference <i>L’arbitrato internazionale in pillole</i> (<i>International arbitration in a nutshell</i>); Florence Bar
Webinar, 6 May 2021	<i>Lectio magistralis</i> on “A common but differentiated law of international adjudication”; <i>Essex Public International Law Lecture</i> ; University of Essex
Webinar, 22 April 2021	Chair, Panel 2 on “The Implementation Committee and international dispute settlement”; conference <i>The Implementation Committee of the Water Convention</i> ; University College of London, University of Bologna and UNECE
Webinar, 19 March 2021	<i>Lectio Magistralis</i> , “Legitimacy in Investor-State Arbitration”; International Investment Law Seminars; Fletcher School, Tufts University

Webinar, 19 February 2021	panellist, “Case Law Developments with regard to the Natural Resources and the Environment”; conference <i>Hot Topics in Investment Arbitration on Energy, Natural Resources and Environment & Recent Trends in Investment Treaties</i> ; Lexist Law Firm
Webinar, 14 January 2021	Chair, Panel 1 on “The renewed role of States in arbitration”; 6 th <i>EFILA Annual Conference on The renewed role of States in arbitration proceedings</i> ; European Federation for Investment Law and Arbitration
Webinar, 8 January 2021	<i>Lectio Magistralis</i> on “Enrica Lexie Case: A View from the Other Side”; <i>Chanakya International Law Lecture Series</i> ; Adhyayan Foundation
Webinar, 5 December 2020	panellist, “Políticas Públicas sobre el arbitraje comercial en Europa” (<i>Public policies in the field of commercial arbitration in Europe</i>); conference <i>El arbitraje comercial en Europa y Reino Unido (Commercial arbitration in Europe and the United Kingdom)</i> ; Peruvian Chamber of Business
Webinar, 9 November 2020	panellist, “Il contributo del diritto internazionale nella prevenzione e gestione delle controversie internazionali sui beni culturali” (<i>The role of international law in preventing and managing disputes on cultural heritage</i>); conference <i>Il sistema UNESCO e la protezione internazionale del patrimonio culturale mondiale (UNESCO and the Protection of World Heritage)</i> ; University of Bologna
Webinar, 9 October 2020	<i>Lectio magistralis</i> on “Le principali attività e funzioni delle Nazioni Unite” (<i>Main activities and function of the United Nations</i>); Istituto Diplomatico Internazionale
Webinar, 9 October 2020	moderator, session on “The State’s Response to Pandemic and Possible Defences”, and concluding remarks; conference <i>Balancing States’ Responses and the Protection of Foreign Investors in the (Post) Pandemic World</i> ; Centre de Recherche sur le Droit International des Marchés et des Investissements
Webinar, 13 July 2020	panellist; conference <i>Gobernanza Internacional: Desafios Post-Pandemia (International Governance: Post-Pandemic Challenges)</i> ; Universidad Autonoma de Chile
Webinar, 25 May 2020	panellist, “Aspetti della responsabilità internazionale” (<i>Aspects of International Responsibility</i>); conference <i>Le responsabilità nell’emergenza COVID-19 (Responsibilities during the COVID-19 Emergency)</i> ; Fondazione Cesifin Alberto Predieri
Webinar, 11 May 2020	moderator, session on “Salute pubblica, investimenti stranieri e occupazione al tempo dell’emergenza COVID-19” (<i>Public Health, Foreign Investments and Employment during the COVID-19 Emergency</i>); conference <i>Gli effetti dell’emergenza COVID-19 su commercio, investimenti e strumenti finanziari transnazionali (The Effects of the COVID-19 Emergency on transnational trade, investments and financial instruments)</i> ; Italian Society of International Law

Alcalá, 14 February 2020	panellist, “Recientes desarrollos en la litigación internacional” (<i>Recent development in international litigation</i>); Universidad de Alcalá
Berlin, 13 November 2019	“Immunity from jurisdiction of States and their properties under pressure”; conference <i>Immunity under Pressure? The individual right to a remedy in the recent developments of the post-Germany vs. Italy case law</i> ; Freie Universität Berlin
Cosenza, 11 November 2019	<i>Lectio magistralis</i> on “Sovranità e sovranismi nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo” (<i>Sovereignty and Soveranism in contemporary international law</i>); Università della Calabria
Naples, 7 November 2019	“L’arbitrato amministrato interno e internazionale” (<i>Domestic and international institutional arbitration</i>); conference <i>I vantaggi dell’arbitrato amministrato per le parti e gli avvocati</i> (<i>Advantages of institutional arbitration for parties and counsel</i>); Naples Bar Association
Florence, 25 October 2019	“The Means for the Settlement of International Cultural Property Disputes: Methods, Problems and Prospects”; conference <i>Cultural Property: What Means for the Settlement of International Disputes?</i> ; Florence Chamber of Commerce and Permanent Court of Arbitration
Florence, 24 October 2019	“Le partage international de l’eau : les cours d’eau internationaux et les glaciers”; conference <i>L’eau, UN bien commun?</i> ; University Toulouse 1 Capitole, University Paris Nanterre, University of Brest, University Federico II of Naples and University Paris 8
London, 2 October 2019	moderator, panel on “Professor Orrego Vicuña and the Teaching and Academic Pursuit of International Law”; <i>Symposium to Celebrate the Life and Legacy of Francisco Orrego Vicuña</i> ; London School of Economics and Political Science
Geneva, 26 June 2019	moderator, panel on “Public Participation in Decision-making”; <i>23rd meeting of the Working Group of the Parties of the Aarhus Convention</i>
Rome, 13 June 2019	“Sovereign Wealth Funds, Immunity From Jurisdiction and Immunity From Execution”; round-table <i>Sovereign Wealth Funds and International Arbitration</i> ; Curtis, Mallet-Prevost, Colt & Mosle LLP
London, 7 May 2019	speaker, panel on “Public international law”; <i>London International Dispute Week</i>
Osimo, 6 April 2019	“Frontiere e riparazioni fra interessi statali e privati” (<i>Borders and reparation for damages between private and public interests</i>); conference <i>Prima e dopo il trattato di Osimo: riflessioni</i> (<i>Before and After the Osimo Treaty: Some Considerations</i>); Coordinamento Adriatico
Paris, 28 March 2019	“General introduction”; conference <i>Environmental Considerations in Investment Arbitration (Topical Issues in Investment Law & Investor-State Dispute Settlement</i> seminar series); Université Paris II - Panthéon-Assas

Norwich, 4 July 2018	chair, panel on “Setting the scene”; <i>6th Expert seminar on contemporary perspectives on international investment law</i> ; University of East Anglia, Grotius Centre for International Legal Studies, University of Leiden and University of Bologna
Geneva, 21 June 2018	moderator, panel on “Protecting and liberalizing investment in energy”; conference <i>Multifaceted Approach to Trade Liberalization and Investment Protection in the Energy Sector</i> ; University of Geneva
Norwich, 24 May 2018	participant; informal workshop on <i>Interpretation of Multilingual Treaties</i> ; University of East Anglia
Rome, 15 May 2018	chair, panel on “The evolution of the Aarhus Convention and setting a vision for the future”; conference <i>Anniversary event to celebrate 20 years of the Aarhus Convention</i> ; Italian Ministry of the Environment
Bologna, 13 April 2018	chair, session on “Sectoral Challenges to the effective protection of EU fundamental rights and values: Environmental protection, labour standards, investments’ protection, food law and data protection”; conference <i>II LAWTTIP Joint on Conference Rights, Values and Trade: Is an Agreement between EU and US Still Possible?</i> ; University of Bologna, King’s College London and Université Rennes 1 and IODE - Institut de l’Ouest: Droit et Europe
London, 5 April 2018	ESIL Lecture on “Dispute Prevention and Settlement of Hydropower Related Disputes under International Law: A Multi-Layered Approach”; ESIL and King’s College London
London, 25 January 2018	seminar on “The Ne Ultra Petita Principle and International Investment Treaty Arbitration”; British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Wilmer Cutler Pickering Hale and Dorr LLP
Ferrara, 6-7 December 2017	chair and concluding remarks; conference <i>The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Judgment and its Contribution to the Development of International Law</i> ; University of Ferrara.
Castellanza, 17 November 2017	conclusion; conference <i>Identification of Customary International Law in the Work of the International Law Commission: Problems and Prospects</i> ; International Law Association – Italian Branch.
Milano, 27 October 2017	seminar “International Water Law Between Economic and Environmental Dimensions”; Bocconi University.
London, 16 October 2017	seminar “Principles of International Environmental Law”; Queen Mary University of London.
Athens, 5 October 2017	chair; conference <i>International Investment Law & the Law of Armed Conflict</i> ; National and Kapodistrian University of Athens.
Luxembourg, 25 September 2017	“The procedural aspects of the substantive principles of International Water Law”; conference <i>A Bridge Over Troubled Waters: Dispute Resolution in the Law of International Watercourses and the Law of the Sea</i> ; Max Planck Institute Luxembourg for International, European and Regulatory Procedural Law.

- Naples, 9 September 2017 chair, session on “Current Events: Brexit And International Law”; *2017 ESIL Annual Conference*; ESIL and University of Naples Federico II.
- Naples, 6 September 2017 discussant, panel on “Investment Law and Access to Water”; conference *Interest Group on International Economic Law*; University of Naples Federico II.
- Paris, 30 June 2017 “*Ne ultra petita* in relation to *Iura novit curia* in International Investment Arbitration”; *Topical Issues in Investment Arbitration* seminar series; Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer LLP and The Research Centre on Procurement Law and International Investments.
- Salerno, 12 December 2016 “The Human Rights and Environmental Dimensions of Access to Water and Sanitation”; conference *Public Health and International Law: Challenges and Priorities in Health and Security, Environmental Safety and Food*; University of Salerno.
- Paris, 5 December 2016 general introduction and discussant, panel on “The future of investor-State dispute settlement”; conference *Investment Arbitration in Latin America: Shaping the Future*; the International Chamber of Commerce and Sciences Po – École de Droit and Queen Mary, University of London.
- Ravenna, 28 October 2016 chair, session on “Cultural Heritage & Investment Law”; conference *UNESCO World Heritage Between Education and Economy. A Legal Analysis*; University of Bologna.
- Geneva, 26 October 2016 “Linkages among the two Conventions and Challenges Ahead in Terms of Implementation”; Think-Tank Roundtable on *Promoting the Effectiveness of International Water Law in Support of Security and Peace*; Geneva Water Hub.
- Verona, 28 May 2016 chair, session on “La crisi climatica” (*The climate crisis*); conference *La governance degli stati di crisi tra diritto e relazioni internazionali (The governance of emergencies between law and international relations)*; University of Verona.
- London, 19 May 2016 discussant, panel on “The Principle of Proportionality in International Investment Law”; conference *The Role of Proportionality in International Investment Law (Investment Treaty Forum* seminar series); British Institute of International and Comparative Law.
- Milan, 30 April 2016 chair, session on “What International Protection for Energy Investments”; conference *What Energy Union*; Bocconi University.
- Geneva, 18 February 2016 chair, session on “Setting the Scene: Foreign Investment and Facilitation”; *5th Expert Seminar on Contemporary Perspectives on International Investment Law on Foreign Investment and Facilitation*; the University of Geneva, University of Leiden, University of Lausanne and the Grotius Centre for International Legal Studies.
- Bologna, 5 February 2016 Chair, workshop on “International law and the fight against corruption”; University of Bologna.

- Ravenna, 20 November 2015 introduction; conference *Transparency vs. Confidentiality in International Economic Law: Looking for an Appropriate Balance*; ESIL, University of Bologna, Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Law Association – Italian branch.
- New York, 7 November 2015 “The ‘clean hands’ doctrine as an established secondary rule in international arbitration?”; *2015 International Law Weekend - Global Problems, Legal Solutions: Challenges for Contemporary International Lawyers*; International Law Association – American branch and International Law Students Association.
- New York, 5 November 2015 “Protecting Foreign Investment and the Environment Under International Law and Its Remedies: Mapping a Jurisdictional Maze?”; conference *Developing International Law at the Bar – A Growing Competition Among International Courts and Tribunals*; *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, New York City Bar Association.
- Rome, 23 October 2015 “Modern weapon technology and the protection of the environment”; conference *International Humanitarian Law and Modern Warfare*, Scuola Ufficiali Carabinieri di Roma.
- Oslo, 10 September 2015 chair, Agora on the *International Court of Justice*; *2015 ESIL Annual Conference*; ESIL and University of Oslo.
- Geneva, 10 July 2015 “Diplomacy, Responsibility and Accountability in Transboundary Water Disputes”; workshop *International Water Law: Issues of Implementation*; University of Geneva.
- Genova, 3 July 2015 “The protection of human rights and environment in international investment arbitration”; conference *Foreign direct investments and environmental protection*; University of Genova.
- Paris, 22 June 2015 “A Relative Approach to the Tensions between Voluntaristic and Jusnaturalistic Trends in the Codification process”; conference *Formes du droit international réflexions sur le devenir des travaux de la Colloque Commission du droit international des Nations Unies*; Université Paris 8.
- Bologna, 15 June 2015 Chair, conference *Strengthening the Legal and Policy Framework for International Disaster Response in Italy*, University of Bologna.
- Bologna, 8 June 2015 introduction; seminar *Scientific Knowledge and the Judicial Process: Review and Rationality*; University of Bologna.
- Padova, 29 May 2015 “Good faith”; conference *General Principles of Law and International Investment Arbitration*; University of Padova.
- Geneva, 27 May 2015 “UN Library Talk: Foreign Investment in the Energy Sector: Balancing Private and Public Interests”, United Nations Office in Geneva.
- Edinburgh, 26 May 2015 moderator, “Special Session 29: Equity and water: questions of access and benefit-sharing”; conference *World Water Congress XV*; Centre for Water, Policy & Science, University of Dundee.
- Edinburgh, 25 May 2015 moderator, “Special Session 1: Getting the best out of the global water conventions”; conference *World Water Congress XV*; Centre for Water, Policy & Science, University of Dundee.

- Forlì, 13 May 2015 concluding remarks; workshop *Energia, diplomazia e aziende nell'era post-globale (Energy, diplomacy and enterprises in the post-globalised era)*; University of Bologna.
- Torino, 12 May 2015 “Good Faith, Proportionality and Reciprocity in International Investment Arbitration”; conference *International Investment Law and Public Interests*; University of Torino.
- Vienna, 4 May 2015 “A Relativistic Approach to the Tensions between Hard and Soft Law Instruments of Codification of International Law”; roundtable; University of Vienna.
- Bologna, 6 March 2015 speaker; conference *I dilemmi dei rapporti tra diritto internazionale consuetudinario e diritto interno (Dilemmas in the relationship between international customary law and domestic law)*; University of Bologna.
- Roma, 19 February 2015 “Investment agreements and arbitration in North Africa”; conference *Investment Security in Nord Africa. Accordi internazionali a tutela degli investimenti, arbitrato e strumenti contrattuali (Investment Security in North Africa. International investment agreements, arbitration and contracts)*; Italian Society of International Organisations and Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs.
- Bologna, 10 February 2015 “Diritto internazionale e lotta alla corruzione: tra normatività e cooperazione” (*International Law and the Fight Against Corruption: Between Normativity and Cooperation*); conference *La prevenzione e la repressione della corruzione e dell'illegalità nella pubblica amministrazione (Prevention and Repression of Corruption and Illegality within the Public Administration)*; University of Bologna.
- Bologna, 15 December 2014 concluding remarks; conference *Immunità degli Stati e crimini di guerra: la sent. n. 238/2014 della Corte costituzionale (State immunity and war crimes: Constitutional Court decision no. 238/2014)*; University of Bologna.
- Trento, 28-29 November 2014 “Le forme della codificazione del diritto internazionale” (*Forms of codification in international law*); conference *Giornate di studio in onore di Luigi Ferrari Bravo. Il diritto internazionale come professione (Study days in honour of Luigi Ferrari Bravo. International Law as a profession)*; University of Trento.
- Bologna, 29 October 2014 “La costituzionalizzazione del diritto internazionale” (“The Constitutionalization of International Law”); conference *Diritto costituzionale della comunità internazionale (The International Community Constitutional Law)*; School of Advanced Legal Studies, University of Bologna
- Roma, 10 July 2014 speaker; conference *Pirateria marittima e sanzioni internazionali: effetti sul commercio internazionale. Aspetti giuridici e politico-strategici (Maritime piracy and international sanctions: effects on international trade. Legal, political and strategic aspects)*; Italian Society of International Organisations, Centre for Near Abroad Strategic Studies and the Italian National Association for Insurances.

- Rome, 16-17 May 2014 “The Legal Accountability of States for A Sustainable Development”; conference *The Political Economy of International Law*; Sapienza University of Rome.
- Paris, 10-11 February 2014 moderator, introductory and concluding panel; conference *A Future for the Margin of Appreciation in International Law?*; PluriCourts and the Centre Franco-Norvégien en sciences sociales et humaines.
- Buenos Aires, 21 November 2013 seminar on “Derecho internacional de inversiones extranjeras, derechos humanos y medio-ambiente: entre fragmentación y armonización” (*International Law of Foreign Investment, Human Rights and the Environment: between Fragmentation and Harmonization*); University of Buenos Aires (UBA).
- The Hague, 4-5 November 2013 “Bridging the Gap between International Investment Law and the Right to Access to Water”; conference *Bridging the Gap between International Investment Law and the Environment*; organised by Ministry of Foreign Affairs of The Netherlands and Utrecht University.
- Geneva, 10-11 October 2013 Chair; 3rd *Expert Seminar on Investment Law on Foreign Investment in Africa: Gaining Development Momentum*; University of Geneva.
- Santiago de Chile, 27 June 2013 seminar on “Developments in the Field of International State Liability”; Heidelberg Center for America Latina (Santiago de Chile)
- The Hague, 19 March 2013 “Governance in the Context of Transboundary Groundwater”; conference *Groundwater Governance Fifth Regional Consultation: UNECE Region*; UNESCO HIP and The Hague Institute for Global Justice.
- Bologna, 12 March 2013 “La costituzionalizzazione del diritto internazionale” (*The Constitutionalisation of International Law*); conference *Diritto costituzionale globale (Global Constitutional Law)*; organised by Instituto Ibero-americano de Derecho Constitucional – Italian Branch and University of Bologna
- Cambridge (MA), 8 March 2013 “Addressing Environmental, Human Rights and Development Issues in International Investment Arbitration”; conference *2013 Harvard International Law Journal Symposium on Investment Treaty Arbitration: Approaching the System’s Adulthood*; Harvard Law School
- Leiden, 1-2 October 2012 “Foreign Investment and the Hydroelectric Industry”; conference *2nd Leiden-VU Expert Seminar on Investment Law on Foreign Investment in the Energy Sector: Balancing Private and Public Interests*; University of Leiden
- Dundee, 5-8 June 2012 “Existing and Potential Synergies between the UNWC Convention and the UNECE Water Convention”; conference *UNWC Global Initiative Symposium on the 1997 UNECE Watercourses Convention – What Relevance in the 21st Century*; University of Dundee

- Cagliari, 11-12 May 2012 chair, session on “Foreign Investment and Common Concerns: Selected Aspects”; workshop *Foreign Investment and Common Concerns: an International Law Perspective*; University of Cagliari
- Bologna, 18-19 November 2011 chair, session on “Environmental Law: Coherent Construction and Efficient Enforcement”; workshop *Climate Change in a EU-China Perspective: The Legal Framework for a Sustainable Global Market*; University of Bologna
- Almaty, 24-25 October 2011 “The Relationship between Substantive and Procedural Obligations under International Water Law”; conference *Strengthening Transboundary Water Cooperation in Central Asia: the Role of International Water Law and the UNECE Water Convention*; UNECE
- Udine, 14-15 October 2011 “Il tortuoso tragitto del diritto internazionale delle acque tra interessi economici e ambientali” (*The Winding Journey of International Water Law between Economic and Environmental Interests*); workshop *Il diritto all’acqua: alcune riflessioni in prospettiva comparata (The Right to Water: Some Reflections in a Comparative Perspective)*; University of Udine
- Padova, 24 September 2011 “Sustainable Infrastructures and International Waterways”; roundtable with Judge Simma, Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Andrea Gattini; University of Padova
- Geneva, 7-9 July 2011 “Regional frameworks and their value-added”; conference *Freshwater and International Law: the Multiple Challenges*; University of Geneva
- Paris, 3 May 2011 audition before the Committee for Foreign Affairs, French Parliament, on “Developments of international water law and its role for the prevention and settlement of international water disputes”
- Milan, 1 April 2011 presentation on “Teorie e prassi sull’insolvenza degli Stati: introduzione” (*Theories and Practice of the United Insolvency: an Introduction*); conference *L’insolvenza degli Stati: verso una regolamentazione delle crisi internazionali? (State Insolvency: Towards a Regulation of International Crises?)*; Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore (Milano)
- Dushanbe, 14-15 March 2011 “International Water Law and the UNECE Water Convention”; conference *On the way to the International Year of Water Cooperation: the role of international law, including the UNECE Water Convention, in strengthening cooperation on water resources management*; UNECE
- Roma, 4 March 2011 “Ambiente e sviluppo sostenibile: focus sul diritto all’acqua” (*Environment and Sustainable Development: Focus on the Right to Water*); conference *Il contributo delle istituzioni e della società civile italiana per la protezione e promozione dei diritti umani: risultati e nuove sfide del sistema multilaterale (The Contribution of Italian Institutions and Civil Society to the Protection and Promotion of Human Rights: Achievements and Challenges of the Multilateral System)*; Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs

Paris, 6-8 December 2010	“The UNECE 1999 Protocol on Water and Health and the Right to Water”; roundtable <i>Transboundary Aquifers, Challenges and New Directions</i> ; UNESCO
Padova, 25 September 2010	“International Investment, Sovereignty and Sustainable Development”; roundtable; University of Padova
Guildford, 31 August 2010	chair; conference <i>Transboundary Aquifers and International Law: The Experience of the Guarani Aquifer System</i> ; University of Surrey

EDUCATION

1987	PhD in International Law, University “La Sapienza” Roma, Faculty of Law
1984	Master in International Political Studies, University of Florence, <i>summa cum laude</i>
1981	Degree in Political Sciences, University of Florence, <i>summa cum laude</i>

GIAN MARIA FARNELLI

Biographical note

Gian Maria Farnelli, Ph.D. (University of Verona, 2014) is Associate Professor of International Law at the Department of Legal Studies, University of Bologna; *visiting scholar* at the *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law and International Law* (2012). He has been entrusted with teaching modules of International Law in English and Italian at the Department of Legal Studies of the University of Bologna (2015 – ongoing).



He has been a member of the Italian Legal team in the *M/V Norstar* case (ITLOS Case No. 25) and the *Questions of jurisdictional immunities of the State and measures of constraint against State-owned property (Germany v. Italy)* (ICJ) and research assistant in inter-state and investor-state disputes. He has been a member of the Italian delegation during the Fifth Intergovernmental Conference on the negotiation of an Agreement under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea on the conservation and sustainable use of marine biological diversity of areas beyond national jurisdiction.

He has been Editorial Assistant of the online journal *Questions of International Law* (2014 – ongoing); editorial secretary of the book series *La ricerca del diritto nella comunità internazionale* (Editoriale Scientifica) (2019 – in corso) and a member of the Editorial board of the *Osservatorio sulle attività delle organizzazioni internazionali e sovranazionali, universali e regionali, sui temi di interesse della politica estera italiana* (*Study centre on activities of universal and regional international and supranational organizations concerning issues of interest for the Italian foreign policy*)

His publications, in Italian and English, address issues of law of the sea, environmental law, State immunity, investment law and the law of international adjudication.

Personal details

Born on 25 August 1984 in Modena (Italy)

Nationality: Italian

Languages: English (Fluent), French (Basic), Italian (Mother tongue), Spanish (Basic)

Address: C/O Department of Legal Studies, University of Bologna, Viale Filopanti 9, 40126 Bologna (Italy)

Mobile phone: + 39 338 8997033

E-mail: gianmaria.farnelli2@unibo.it

Academic Positions and Activities

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| 2022 – ongoing | Associate Professor of International Law at the Department of Legal Studies, University of Bologna |
| 2022 – 2023 | Coach of the University of Bologna Team for the 2023 <i>Jessup Moot Court Competition</i> (best newcomer team during the national round). |
| 2019 – 2022 | Senior assistant professor (Researcher) at the Department of Legal Studies, University of Bologna |
| 2019 | Adjunct Professor of International Law (60-hour class), University of Bologna. |
| 2016 – 2018 | Postdoctoral Researcher in International Law at the Department of Legal Studies, University of Bologna (Italy). |
| 2017 | Adjunct Professor of International Law (30-hour class), University of Bologna. |

2016	Adjunct Professor of International Law (54-hour class), University of Bologna.
2015	Postdoctoral Researcher in International Law at the Department of Legal Studies, University of Bologna (Italy).
2015	10-hour class on “Investment law and natural resources” at the LLM Programme in International relation between Europe and Latina America, University of Bologna, Bologna (Italy)
2013	Tutor of the Chair of International Law, School of Law, University of Bologna, Bologna (Italy).
2012	<i>Visiting scholar</i> at the Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law and International Law, Heidelberg (Germany).
2009 – 2010	Stage at the “Fondazione Lisli e Lelio Basso – Osservatorio dei Diritti Umani”, Rome (Italy).
2009	Tutor of the Chair of International Law, School of Law, University of Bologna, Bologna (Italy).

Research groups

2021 – 2022	“Sostenibilità ambientale e sociale nel commercio e investimenti internazionali: tendenze e prospettive tra politica e diritto”, unit director (<i>Environmental and social sustainability in international trade and investment law: legal and political trends and perspective</i> ; funded by the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation; Principal investigator: Prof. Attila Tanzi).
2020 – 2021	“Applicazione dei principi della Carta delle Nazioni Unite allo spazio cibernetico”, unit director (<i>Application of the principles of the UN Charter to cyberspace</i> ; funded by the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation; Principal investigator: Prof. Attila Tanzi).
2020 – 2021	“International legal obligations related to Prevention, Preparedness, Response and Recovery from CBRN events and status of their implementation in Italy (CBRN-ITALY)”, unit member (University of Bologna; funded by: Italian Ministry of Education, University and Research; Principal investigator: Dr Silvia Venier).
2017 – 2018	“Identification of Customary International Law”; unit member (Bologna; sponsored by International Law Association – Italian branch).

Editorial activities

2020 – ongoing	Editorial board, Osservatorio sulle attività delle organizzazioni internazionali e sovranazionali, universali e regionali, sui temi di interesse della politica estera italiana (<i>Study centre on activities of universal and regional international and supranational organizations concerning issues of interest for the Italian foreign policy</i>).
2019 – ongoing	Editorial secretary, “La ricerca del diritto nella comunità internazionale” book series (Editoriale scientifica; Directors: Prof. M. Arcari, Prof. E. Milano, Prof. A. Tanzi).
2014 – ongoing	Editorial assistant, “Questions of International Law” (Managing directors: Prof. M. Arcari, Prof. G. Bartolini, Prof. B. Bonafé, Prof. M. Frulli, Prof. P. Palchetti, Prof. M. Pertile, Prof. A. Tancredi, Prof. C. Vitucci).

Professional activities

International adjudication

2022 – current	Counsel for Italy (intervention), <i>Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)</i> , ICJ.
2022 – current	Counsel for Italy, <i>Questions of jurisdictional immunities of the State and measures of constraint against State-owned property (Germany v. Italy)</i> , ICJ.
2016 – 2023	Research assistant to Arbitrator (Attila M. Tanzi), <i>Sevilla Bebeer B.V. and others v. Kingdom of Spain</i> (ICSID Case No. ARB/16/27)
2019 – 2020	Research assistant to Arbitrator (Attila M. Tanzi), <i>Conseil Economique Des Pays Musulmans v. Kuwait</i> (PCA Case No. 2018-35).
2015 – 2020	Research assistant to the Italian Legal Team, <i>Enrica Lexie case (Italy v India)</i> , UNCLOS Annex VII proceedings (PCA Case No. 2015-28)
2015 – 2018	Counsel for Italy, <i>The M/V Norstar</i> case (ITLOS Case No. 25).
2015	Research assistant to the Italian Legal Team, <i>Enrica Lexie case (Italy v India) – provisional measures</i> (ITLOS Case No. 24)

International delegations

2022 – 2023	Member of the Italian delegation, Fifth session of the Intergovernmental Conference on the Agreement under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea on the conservation and sustainable use of marine biological diversity of areas beyond national jurisdiction.
-------------	--

Education

2014	Ph.D. in International Law, University of Verona, Verona (Italy)
2010	Participation to the Venice School of Human Rights, European Inter-University Centre for Human Rights and Democratisation, Venice (Italy).
2009	LLM in “Giuristi Internazionali” (<i>International lawyer</i>), University of Bologna, Bologna (Italy).
2008	Law degree (<i>summa cum laude</i>), University of Bologna, Bologna (Italy).

Publications

Books

“Il contrasto alla violenza marittima nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo” (*The fight against maritime violence in contemporary international law*), Editoriale scientifica, 2015.

“La transizione ecologica nel commercio internazionale. Tra aspetti di riforma proceduruali, istituzionali e diritto sostanziale”, AlmaDL, 2022 (co-edited with A. Tanzi, L. Chiussi Curzi, A. Mensi).

Peer-Reviewed Articles

“Consolidating consistency in investment arbitration under the ECT: some reflections on the Renergy award”, in *Diritto del commercio internazionale*, pp. 766-778.

“Investors as Environmental Guardians? On Climate Change Policy Objectives and Compliance with Investment Agreements”, in *Journal of World Trade & Investment Law*, 2022, pp. 882-909.

“Consent of the flag state and the jurisdiction of the coastal state on foreign ships for illicit drug trafficking at sea”, in *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, pp. 442-446.

“New Technologies and CBRN Events: International Obligations in the Cybersecurity Domain” in A. de Guttery *et al.* (eds.), *Towards an all-hazard approach to Chemical, Biological and Radio-Nuclear (CBRN) Events: Mapping international obligations related to prevention, preparedness, response and recovery*, Brill, pp. 561-576.

“Consistency in the ICJ approach to the standard of proof: an appraisal of the Court’s flexibility”, in *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2022, pp. 98-121.

“Arbitrato internazionale degli investimenti: una prospettiva italiana” (*Investment arbitration: the Italian perspective*), in A. Tanzi, A. Sardu (a cura di), *L’arbitrato amministrato*, Editoriale Scientifica, 2021, pp. 161-196 (with A. Tanzi).

“Recent trends in investment arbitration concerning legitimate expectations: an analysis of recent renewable energies investment case law”, in *International Community Law Review*, 2021, pp. 27-56.

“Amicus Curiae”, in D. Mantucci (a cura di), *Trattato di diritto dell’arbitrato. Volume XIII: l’arbitrato negli investimenti internazionali*, Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2020, pp. 577-613.

“I trattati nel tempo: considerazioni di diritto intertemporale alla luce della giurisprudenza internazionale” (*Treaties over time: considerations of inter-temporal law on the basis of the international case law*), in M. Lupoi (ed.), *Il tempo nel diritto, il diritto nel tempo*, Bologna, Bonomo editore, 2020, pp. 213-229.

“Obblighi positivi dello Stato nell’emergenza sanitaria e diritto internazionale degli investimenti” (*States’ positive obligations during health emergencies and international investment law*), in P. Acconci, E. Baroncini (a cura di), *Gli effetti dell’emergenza Covid-19 su commercio, investimenti e occupazione. Una prospettiva italiana*, Bononia University press, pp. 225-238.

“Il contributo delle Nazioni Unite allo sviluppo dell’*International Cybersecurity Law*” (*The United Nations Contribution to the Development of the International Cybersecurity Law*), in *OSORIN Working Papers 1/2020*, pp. 135-138.

“Proporzionalità ed emergenza sanitaria da COVID-19 nei parametri CEDU” (*Proportionality and COVID-19 Health Emergency within the European Convention on Human Rights*), in *La comunità internazionale*, 2020, pp. 97-117.

“The Settlement of Disputes through Non-Judicial Means (Article 33.1-33.9)” (co-author: A. Tanzi), in L. Boisson de Chazournes, M. Mbengue, M. Tignino, K. Sangbana (eds.), *The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses. A Commentary*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2019, pp. 349-363.

“The UNECE Protocol on Water and Health for the Implementation of the right to drinking water and sanitation” (with A. Tanzi), in S. McCaffrey, C. Leb, R. T. Denoon (eds.), *Research Handbook on International Water Law*, Edward Elgar, 2019, pp. 273-283.

“Treatment of Evidence and ICSID Annulment Proceedings”, in *Rivista di Diritto internazionale privato e processuale*, 2018, pp. 59-80.

“Nuove tendenze in materia di attribuzione e responsabilità per l’illecito internazionale derivante da violazione dei diritti umani durante operazioni di contrasto alla violenza marittima da parte di privati” (*Recent trends concerning attribution and international responsibility stemming from human rights violations during private counter-piracy operations*), in A. Spagnolo, S. Saluzzo (a cura di), *La responsabilità degli Stati e delle organizzazioni internazionali: nuove fattispecie e problemi di attribuzione e di accertamento*, Milano, Ledizioni, 2018. Pp. 165-183.

“International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, The “Enrica Lexie” Incident (Italy v. India), Provisional Measures, ITLOS Case No. 24, Order, 24 August 2015”, in E. Baroncini (a cura di), *Il diritto internazionale come strumento di soluzione delle controversie*, 2018.

“Spunti di riflessione sulla tutela dell’ambiente marino nella giurisprudenza internazionale, con riferimento particolare alla CPA” (*Reflections on the protection of marine environment in international case law, with particular regard to the PCA*), in M. Lupoi (a cura di), *Emergenze ambientali e tutela giuridica*, 2017, pp. 131-147.

“International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL 73/78)”, in A. Tanzi, M. Fitzmaurice (eds.), *Multilateral Environmental Treaties*, 2017, pp. 166-174.

“Convention On The Prevention Of Marine Pollution By Dumping Of Wastes And Other Matter 1972 And 1996 Protocol” (co-author: A. Tanzi), in A. Tanzi, M. Fitzmaurice (eds.), *Multilateral Environmental Treaties*, 2017, pp. 175-183.

“Convention For The Protection Of The Marine Environment Of The Baltic Sea 1992”, in A. Tanzi, M. Fitzmaurice (eds.), *Multilateral Environmental Treaties*, 2017, pp. 199-203.

“A controversial dialogue between international and domestic courts on functional immunity”, in *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunal*, 2015, pp. 255-289.

“Vessel Protection Detachments and Maritime Security: An Evaluation of Four Years of Italian Practice”, in *Maritime Safety and Security Law Journal*, 2015, pp. 16-32.

“Problematic developments in the field of functional immunity of military personnel before national and international judges”, in M. Arcari, L. Balmond (dir.), *Le dialogue des juridictions, entre pluralisme et sécurité juridique*, Editoriale scientifica, 2015, pp. 131-162.

“Back to Lotus? A Recent Decision by the Supreme Court of India on an Incident of Navigation in the Contiguous Zone”, in *International Community Law Review*, 2014, pp. 106-122.

“Profili giuridici della recente controversia tra Italia ed India nel caso dei fucilieri del battaglione San Marco” (*Legal aspects of the recent dispute between Italy and India in the Italian Marines case*), in *La comunità internazionale*, 2013, pp. 461-488.

“Terrorists under the Jolly Roger? Recent trend on piracy and maritime terrorism”, in Cataldi, Andreone, Bevilacqua, Cinelli (eds.), *Insecurity at sea: piracy and other risks to navigation*, 2013, pp. 193-208;

“Sono i pirati terroristi? Tendenze recenti nel Golfo di Aden e nell’Oceano indiano” (*Are pirates terrorists? The Gulf of Aden and Indian Ocean scenario*), in *La comunità internazionale*, 2013, pp. 339-359.

Non Peer-Reviewed Articles

“International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, The “Enrica Lexie” Incident (Italy v. India), Provisional Measures, ITLOS Case No. 24, Order, 24 August 2015”, in E. Baroncini (ed.), *Il diritto internazionale come strumento di soluzione delle controversie*, 2016, forthcoming.

“Caso Marò: quali prospettive per un contenzioso internazionale?”, in *ISPI Online*, 14 May 2014, available at <http://www.ispionline.it/it/pubblicazione/caso-marò-quali-prospettive-un-contenzioso-internazionale-10368>

“Diritto di proprietà, discriminazione etnica e forme di riparazione: il caso Dokić dinnanzi alla Corte Europea dei Diritti dell’Uomo”, in *Diritti Umani e Diritto Internazionale*, 2011, pp. 382-387.

“United States court of appeals for the ninth circuit, judgment, 24 April 2008, United States v. Shi”, in Baroncini (ed.), *Giudici e diritto internazionale*, Giappichelli, Bologna, 2011, pp. 65-68.

“Corte europea dei diritti dell’uomo, sentenza del 22 December 2009 nn. 27996/06 e 84836/06, Sejdić e Finci c. Bosnia-Erzegovina”, in Baroncini (ed.), *Giudici e diritto internazionale*, Giappichelli, Bologna, 2011, pp. 190-194.

Selected Academic Conferences and Roundtables

Organisation

- 10 December 2021 18° edition of the Young international law scholars’ meeting of study, “Il precedente nel diritto internazionale e dell’Unione europea” (*The role of precedents in international and EU law*), University of Bologna.
- 12 November 2021 “International Law and Cyberspace”, University of Bologna, University of Milan, University of Westminster, International Law Association – Italian Branch and Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation.
- 9-16 November 2020 “Il sistema UNESCO e la protezione internazionale del patrimonio culturale mondiale” (*The UNESCO system and the international protection of the cultural heritage of mankind*), University of Bologna
- 12 May 2020 “Diritto internazionale e pandemia da COVID-19” (*International law and the COVID-19 pandemic*), University of Bologna
- 11 April 2019 1° edition of the Angelo Piero Sereni’s Lecture, “The indispensable third party principle”, University of Bologna.

Presentations and Chairs

- 3 May 2023 Participation of the roundtable *Third-parties participation in international adjudication*; University of Bologna.
- 4 April 2023 Participation of the roundtable *Biodiversity beyond National Jurisdiction Outcomes and Uncertainties around the New Treaty*; Italian National Centre of Research (CNR) and Aix-Marseille Université.
- 24 October 2022 Chair; session on “The EU Approach”; conference *Transparency, civil society and international economic law*; University of Bologna.
- 4 July 2022 “Cyberwarfare and Non-State Actors in the Ukrainian Conflict”; webinar *Hybrid Warfare and the War in Ukraine: International and European Law Dimensions*, University of Bologna.
- 29 April 2022 “Protezione degli investimenti stranieri e zone marittime: la prassi italiana” (*The Protection of Foreign Investment and Maritime Zone: The Italian Practice*); conference “Italia e diritto del mare” (*Italy and the Law of the Sea*); University of Milan – Bicocca, University of Genova, University of Macerata and University of Sannio
- 1 December 2021 “Scientific evidence in investment arbitration: procedural matters”; conference *International Investment Law and the Pandemic: New Trends and Old Standards*; University of Trento.

- 19 November 2021 Participation to the workshop “International Investment Law and Climate Change”; Editorial board of the *Journal of World Investment and Trade*.
- 4 December 2020 Presentation of international law aspects during the conference “La tutela della dignità della persona ed il traffico di esseri umani” (*Human dignity and human trafficking and smuggling*); Bologna Bar Foundation and Francesca Centre.
- 20 November 2020 “Giurisdizione dello Stato di bandiera e immunità funzionale alla luce della controversia dell’*Enrica Lexie*” (*Flag state jurisdiction and functional immunity in the Enrica Lexie case*); seminar; University of Trento.
- 9 September 2020 “States’ Positive Obligations under International Law in Time of Health Emergencies”; workshop “International Economic Law between Emergencies and Reforms”; International Economic Law Interest Group of the European Society of International Law.
- 11 May 2020 “Obblighi dello Stato di adottare misure anti-pandemiche alla luce del diritto internazionale degli investimenti” (*State’s obligation to adopt anti-pandemic measures under international investment law*); webinar “Gli effetti dell’emergenza COVID-19 su commercio, investimenti e strumenti finanziari transnazionali” (*Effects of the COVID-19 emergency on trade, investment and transnational financial instruments*); International Economic Law Interest Group of the Italian Society of International Law and Italian Branch of the International Law Association and University of Teramo.
- 15 March 2019 “I trattati nel tempo” (*Treaties over time*); conference “Il tempo nel diritto, il diritto nel tempo” (*Time within law, and law over time*); University of Bologna.
- 9 May 2017 “Tutela del paesaggio marino tra UNESCO ed IMO” (*The protection of marine landscape between UNESCO and IMO*); “UNESCO Law in Action – La protezione del patrimonio culturale in tempo di pace e in tempo di guerra” (*UNESCO Law in Action – The protection of cultural heritage during peace and war*); University of Bologna.
- 25 November 2016 “Sicurezza marittima e Consiglio di sicurezza delle Nazioni Unite” (*Maritime security and the United Nations Security Council*); conference “La sicurezza e il diritto: prospettive multidisciplinari di un concetto in evoluzione” (*Security in the law: multidisciplinary perspectives and developments*); University of Bologna.
- 17 February 2016 “Nuove tendenze in materia di attribuzione e responsabilità per l’illecito internazionale durante operazioni di contratto alla violenza marittima da parte di privati” (*New trends in the attribution of international responsibility for counter-piracy operation by private contractors*); 12° edition of the Young international law scholars’ meeting of study on “L’illecito internazionale tra nuove fattispecie, problemi di attribuzione e strumenti di controllo” (*International unlawful acts between new developments, attribution issues and monitoring instruments*); University of Turin and Italian Society of International Law.
- 26 November 2015 “Alcuni spunti di riflessione sull’ambiente marino nella giurisprudenza della Corte permanente di arbitrato” (*Reflections on the Permanent Court of Arbitration case law on marine environment*); conference “Emergenze ambientali e tutela giuridica” (*Environmental emergencies and legal protection*); University of Bologna and Flaminia Foundation.
- 25 September 2015 “Diritto al cibo: le azioni della comunità internazionale” (*The right to food: international community actions*); conference “Alimentazione e ricerca” (*Feeding and research*); University of Bologna and Flaminia Foundation.
- 3 September 2013 “International security before national and international judges: the difficult relationship between functional immunity and human rights”; conference “Le

dialogue des juridictions, entre pluralisme et sécurité juridique”; University of Nizza.

25 March 2013 “Factual background of the case”; conference “Passaggio in India: il caso marò al vaglio del diritto internazionale” (*Passage in India: the ‘marò’ case*); University of Bologna.

4 September 2012 “Il principio di giurisdizione universale nella giurisprudenza internazionale ed interna” (*Universal jurisdiction in international and domestic case law*); conference “Le responsabilità” (*Forms of responsibility*); University of Verona.

CURRICULUM VITAE ET STUDIORUM

Name and Surname: ALESSANDRA CASTELLINI
Place and Date of Birth: Bologna, 15/03/1970
Address: Via A. Borghi Mamo, 11 - 40137 BOLOGNA
Citizenship: Italian
Marital status: Married
Working at: Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences (DISTAL)
Alma Mater Studiorum - University of Bologna
Viale G. Fanin, 50 - 40127 BOLOGNA
Italy
phone +39/051/2096129
fax +39/051/2096105
mobile +39/335/480780
e-mail alessandra.castellini@unibo.it
<http://www.unibo.it/docenti/alessandra.castellini>

Role: Associate Professor

EDUCATION

1989: High School certificate at Liceo-Ginnasio Statale "M. Minghetti" di Bologna.

1995, 5^o of April: degree in Agricultural Sciences, score 110/110 cum laude at the Faculty of Agriculture, Alma Mater Studiorum – University of Bologna.

Thesis on "International trade of Fruit and Vegetables: complementarity or competitiveness between the two hemispheres".

1995, November: acquisition of the professional title of Agronomist

1999: Hired by the Emilia-Romagna Region as "Istruttore direttivo" – Division of Agriculture and Environment, Sustainable Development.

2000: Doctorate in Agricultural Economics and Policy. Ph.D. Thesis about "Nutrition and Health in the modern society: regulation and marketing of Herbal products".

2001: Research Assistant at the Department of Agricultural Economics and Engineering, Faculty of Agriculture, Alma Mater Studiorum – University of Bologna, Scientific Disciplinary Sector AGR/01 – Economics and Rural Appraisal

2002: Full-time Researcher at the Dept. of Agricultural Economics and Engineering, Faculty of Agriculture, Alma Mater Studiorum – University of Bologna, Scientific Disciplinary Sector

AGR/01 – Economics and Rural Appraisal

2012: Associate Professor at the Dept. of Agricultural Sciences, Alma Mater Studiorum – University of Bologna, Italy. Scientific Disciplinary Sector AGR/01 – Economics and Rural Appraisal.

TEACHING

AC has been teaching Agricultural Economics, Firm Strategy and International Trade since the academic year 2003-04.

Teaching courses completed during the last 5 years at the University of Bologna (2019/20 - 2023/24):

- Principle of Economics, 1st cycle degree in Economics and Marketing of the agro-industrial system;
- International Economics of the agrifood markets, 1st cycle degree in Economics and Marketing of the agro-industrial system;
- Firm management and Strategy, 2nd cycle degree in Agricultural Sciences and Technology;
- Laboratory on Business model creation and Entrepreneurship, 2nd cycle degree in Agricultural Sciences and Technology.

✓ Member of the Internship Commission of the Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences, University of Bologna.

✓ Supervisor of national and international bachelor and master thesis

✓ Supervisor of Ph.D. thesis.

✓ Good-Optimum scores in the evaluation schemes of the students.

✓ 2022: delegate for TOLC (test for the University admission) for Dept. DISTAL, campus of Bologna, in the UniBO TOLC Committee.

❖ Teaching activities at Collegio Superiore, an institution of excellence at the University of Bologna.

- 2021-22: module about “The EU Trade Policy review for GI agrifood products” (integrated course “The EU Trade Policy for a Sustainable and effective global governance”)
- 2022-23: module about “The impact of economic sanctions on the Italian agri-food industry” (integrated course “Effectiveness and effects of economic sanctions on the global and Italian economy: an interdependent approach”)
- 2023-24: module about “Elements and tools related to the agro-environment” (integrated course “EU policy towards more sustainable and modern energy: elements of European and international legal, financial and agri-environmental importance”)

- ❖ Coordination and Teaching of the Module 5 “Agricultural Economics and Market”, at the 2nd level Master about “Design and Management of innovative, sustainable and technologically advanced agricultural systems”, funded by the University of Bologna and Bonifiche Ferraresi SPA.



RESEARCH ACTIVITY

Main fields of study:

- the agri-food marketing at a national and international level (with a particular interest for the agricultural commodity sector), value chain analysis and management;
- the consumer’s behaviour: attitude, perception, WTP
- technical-economical analysis of agrifood activities, firm strategy, and management (especially in the wine sector, fishery and aquaculture, and other productive chains)
- rural and environmental appraisal.

Most important international research project (last 5 years):

- 2018-2020: Type of action: RIA (Research and Innovation action) Topic: SFS-34-2017 Call: H2020-SFS-2016-2017 (Sustainable Food Security – Resilient and resource-efficient value chains) H2020, call SFS34-2017, "Towards Innovation - driven and smart solutions in short food supply chains" Acronym Project SMARTCHAIN. Coordinated by Universitatet Hohenheim, Germany.
- 2020-2022: Type of action: CSA (Coordination and Support Action) Topic: WIDESPREAD-05-2020 Call: H2020-WIDESPREAD-2018-2020 (WIDESPREAD), “Boosting Excellence in Experimental Research for Agri-Food Economics and Management”, Acronym Project AGRIFOODBOOST. Managed by the University of Zagreb Faculty of Agriculture (FAZ), Croatia.
- 2021: Participation in EIT FOOD (EU), RIS (Regional Innovation Scheme) Area of EDUCATION, Inspire Activity Line (Inspire). Organization and delivery of Summer school on Targeted Nutrition. Inspire Activity Line educates in Food Systems and nurtures the entrepreneurial capacity of talented individuals, involved in the innovation of food systems. Supply of lectures about *food allergies/sensitivity from the economic point of view*.
- 2021: Participation in ASEAN Regional Integration Support – Indonesia Trade-related Assistance (ARISE plus-Indonesia). Contact person for DISTAL dept. in Subcontract Agreement for Priority Area 4 – IPR Focusing on Geographical Indications. Assignment: to conduct an Export Readiness Assessment for 15 Indonesian GI products and design an enhancement program.
- 2022-2024: Type of action: Horizon IA (Innovation Action) Topic: HORIZON-CL6-2022-FARM2FORK-01-04, “A hoListic framework in the quality Labelled food supply chain systems' management towards enhanced data Integrity and verAcity, interoperability, traNsparenCy, and tracEability”, Acronym Project ALLIANCE. Coordinated by the University of Thessalia (Greece).

- 2022 - 2025: Member of the Jean Monnet Module Re-Globe - Reforming the Global Economic Governance: The EU for the SDGs in International Economic Law.

Relevant National projects (last 5 years)

- 2019-2021 (postponed to 2023 due to COVID-19): PRIN Project (National Relevance Project). Title of the Project: *Agronomic and genetic improvement of camelina (Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz) for sustainable poultry feeding and healthy food products (ARGENTO)*. The rationale behind ARGENTO project is a win-win story: camelina represents an alternative oilcrop to be introduced into cereal-based cropping systems, able to grow with a low environmental footprint and to source valuable seed cake for poultry feeding (i.e. quails) to produce healthy meat and eggs. At this scope, new camelina lines with improved seed quality - a) reduced glucosinolates and b) reduced linoleic acid contents - will be tested in open field trials to source seed cake for quail feeding tests. The ARGENTO system will be thoroughly evaluated from the environmental and the socio-economic points of view, to determine its feasibility and repeatability. The ARGENTO consortium integrates 4 research units, with different and highly integrated skills/activities
- 2021-2023: Scientific Investigator for DISTAL (Dept. Of Agricultural and Food Sciences), Research Project *“Plan for the promotion and development of the Italian Oyster Sector”*, funded by the EMFAF (European Maritime Fisheries and Aquaculture Fund), Measure 2.47 *“Innovation”*.

Since 1996 is involved in high-level National research project economic studies in the agro-industrial sector.

Many participations as lecturer and speaker at national and international congresses and conferences.

MEMBERSHIP

AC is member of:

- American Association of Wine Economists (AAWE)
- Italian Society of Agricultural Economics (SIDEA)
- Italian Society of Agrifood Economic (SIEA)
- Center of Studies about Rural Appraisal and Land Economics (Ce.S.E.T.).
- European Association of Agricultural Economists (EAAE)
- ✓ 1996 (from-): Subscription to the Professional Order of the Agronomist of Bologna (Italy).
- ✓ 2015 (from-): member of the Italian National Academy of Agriculture (Accademia Nazionale di Agricoltura).
- ✓ 2016 (from-): Vice-president of the Association of Graduates in Agricultural, Food and Environmental Sciences of Bologna.

- ✓ 2020 (from-): member of the Board of the Association of Women Teaching at the University of Bologna (AdDU).
- ✓ 2020 (from-): member of the Scientific Advisory Board of the Journal *Economia agro-alimentare / Food Economy*.

OTHER ROLES (LAST 5 YEARS)

- 2016-2022: Vice-President of the Association of the Graduated in Agricultural, Food and Environmental Sciences of Bologna.

- 2021-2025: Vice-President of the Professional Order of the Agronomists and Forestry Doctors of the Bologna Province.

- 2022 (dal 9 febbraio): a member of the Presidium for the Quality of the Ateneo of Bologna (Alma Mater Studiorum – University of Bologna).

2017 e 2020: member of the Commission for the State Exam for access to the Professional Order of the Agronomists and Forestry Doctors of the Bologna Province.

SKILLS

Mother tongue: Italian

Foreign languages

English: C1 level

Spanish: low-intermediate

REFERENCES

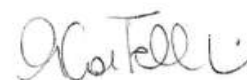
Authorship: more than 100 references total, also in international peer-reviewed journals.

Reviewer for international journals focussed on agricultural economics and market and consumer behaviour.

Bologna, 2024, 29th of January

Faithfully

Prof.ssa Alessandra Castellini



REFERENCES of ALESSANDRA CASTELLINI

ARTICLES/PAPERS

1. A. Castellini (1996). *Scambi ortofrutticoli tra l'Italia ed i paesi dell'emisfero australe*. *Medit*, n. 2, pagg. 17-22.
2. A. Castellini (1996). *L'Europa secondo Maastricht*. *Agricoltura Nuova*, n. 6. Pagg. 11-14.
3. A. Castellini (1996). *L'asparago: quanto costa e quanto rende*. *Terra e Vita*, n. 46, pagg. 36-39.
4. A. Castellini (1996). *I sistemi produttivi a confronto: Veneto (par. 2.1.3) - Campania (par. 2.1.5) - Pero (par. 2.2.2)*. In F. Alvisi e D. Regazzi (a cura di), *La competitività della filiera frutticola emiliano-romagnola*. Pubblicazione n. 3021, Progetto Finalizzato RAISA, GeSTA - CNR, Bologna.
5. A. Castellini (1997). *Costi, mercato e prospettive per la coltura dell'albicocco*. *L'Informatore Agrario*, n. 27, pagg. 29-32.
6. A. Castellini (1997). *Melo: costi e redditività nell'Italia del Nord*. *Terra e Vita*, n. 43, pagg. 67-71.
7. A. Castellini (1998). *Lattuga: discreta redditività in provincia di Rimini*. *Terra e Vita* n. 15, pagg. 27-31.
8. A. Castellini (1998). *I costi e le rese delle nettarine di Romagna*. *Terra e Vita*, n. 28, pagg. 76-78.
9. A. Castellini (1998). *I costi di impianto e di manutenzione - Costi di manutenzione*. In *La qualità del verde - Disciplinary per la migliore gestione dell'ambiente*. *Il Divulgatore*, 9/10, Bologna. Pagg. 138-146.
10. A. Castellini (1998). *Piante officinali: produzione e mercato – Appendice*. In *Atti della Tavola rotonda Didattica, ricerca ed impiego delle piante officinali*, Imola (BO) 16 novembre 1997. Stampato a cura della Cassa di Risparmio di Imola. Pagg. 33-41.
11. A. Castellini (1999). *Conviene il pomodoro fuori suolo?*. *L'Informatore Agrario*, n. 6, pagg. 60-62
12. A. Castellini (1999). *Aspetti economici della manutenzione*. In: *La gestione del verde urbano: un'analisi economica*. *GEA*, n. 2, pagg. 45-54.
13. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli (2000). *Application of a model for evaluating the environmental sustainability of cultures in hill and mountain areas: The case of berries and fruit chestnuts in Northern Italy*. *Agricultural Economics Review*, n. 1, gennaio, pagg. 57-70.
14. A. Castellini (2000). *Albicocco: buone prospettive per chi produce qualità*. *L'Informatore Agrario*, n. 29, pagg. 48-52.
15. A. Castellini, D. Dosualdo (2000). *Sviluppo rurale: la gestione del piano regionale*. *Agricoltura*, n. 12, Regione Emilia-Romagna, dicembre, pagg. 53-54.

16. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2001). *Le chiavi del successo per pesche e nettarine*. L'Informatore Agrario, n. 31, pagg. 45-48.
17. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni (2003). *Il nuovo sistema di imballaggio per l'ortofrutta CPR System*. Rivista di Frutticoltura e di ortofloricoltura, n. 2, pagg. 23-26.
18. A. Castellini (2003). *In peschicoltura maggiori profitti per alta qualità e biologico*. L'Informatore Agrario, n. 31, pagg. 31-33.
19. A. Castellini, A. Minelli, C. Pirazzoli e A. Ragazzoni (2003). *Una proposta metodologica per la gestione economica del verde urbano con l'ausilio dei GIS*. In Atti del Convegno Nazionale La gestione attuale del verde urbano in Italia, Padova, 12 settembre 2003. Flortecnica, n. 9.
20. A. Castellini (2004). *Il pomodoro cinese arriva in Italia*. L'Informatore Agrario n. 11. Pagg. 49-53.
21. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2004). *I programmi agro-ambientali dei Piani di Sviluppo rurale: una valutazione multicriteriale in un'area dell'Emilia-Romagna*. Genio Rurale n. 3. Edagricole Bologna. Pagg. 30-38.
22. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli e A. Ragazzoni (2004). *Costi convenienti per le cassette riutilizzabili*. L'Informatore Agrario, n. 18, pagg. 47-51.
23. A. Castellini C. Pirazzoli (2004). *La filiera italiana della fragola deve migliorare la sua efficienza*. L'Informatore Agrario, n. 41, pagg. 47-50.
24. A. Castellini (2005). *Il cocomero di qualità può essere ancora conveniente*. L'Informatore Agrario, n. 18, pagg. 45-48.
- A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli (2005). *Fair trade between rural development and international trade – First step of analysis*. In Defrancesco E., Galletto L., Thiene M. (eds.) Food, Agriculture and the Environment - Economic Issues. Ed. FrancoAngeli. Pp: 225 – 240. ISBN 9788846467409
25. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli, F. Baraldi e A. Palmieri (2005). *Employment in the fish market in the partner regions of the Adri.fish project*. In Cooperation experience in the fish sector of Northern Adriatic sea. Ed. by Socio-Economic Observatory of Fishing in Northern Adriatic sea, Chioggia. Pagg. 47-53.
26. A. Castellini A. Palmieri e C. Pirazzoli (2006). *La frutticoltura italiana di fronte alla sfida dei mercati*. Rivista di Frutticoltura e di ortofloricoltura, n. 5, maggio, pagg. 20:30.
27. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni, D. Regazzi (2006). *Acquacoltura sostenibile. Strategie, vincoli e opportunità per allevamenti in acque interne dell'Emilia-Romagna e Toscana*. In A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni e G. Trevisan (a cura di), L'apporto degli economisti agrari alla ricerca scientifica nel settore ittico. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano.
28. A. Castellini A. Ragazzoni (2006). *Attività di pesca responsabile e mercato. opportunità e limiti di applicazione del codice FAO: un approccio SWOT*. In A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni e G. Trevisan (a cura di), L'apporto degli economisti agrari alla ricerca scientifica nel settore ittico. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano.

29. A. Castellini (2006). Cap. 3 Un modello di analisi multicriteriale per valutare la sostenibilità dei progetti: *par. 3.2 La normativa in materia di VIA in ambito rurale (pagg.42-45); par. 3.3 La valutazione dei progetti nei piani di sviluppo rurale (pagg.45-48)*. in V.G.G. Mennella (a cura di), *Profilo Italia: indicatori e modelli per lo sviluppo sostenibile del territorio e la valorizzazione del paesaggio*, Ed. Ali&no, Perugia. ISBN 88-87594-73-2.
30. A. Castellini, C. Pisano (2006). *Risultati soddisfacenti per il melone nel 2005*. L'Informatore Agrario, n. 48.
31. A. Castellini, M. Canavari, G. Nocella e C. Pirazzoli (2007). *Functional foods in the European Union: Main Issues and Impact on the Food Industry*. In J.N. Losso-F. Shahidi-D. Bagchi (eds), *Anti-Angiogenic Functional, and Medicinal Foods*,. Ed. CRC Press Taylor&Francis Group, Boca Raton, Florida.
32. A. Castellini, F. Baraldi, C. Pirazzoli (2007). *The labour factor in agriculture: an analysis between three EU partners*. New Medit, n. 2.
- A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni. (2008). *Analisi preliminare di sostenibilità per le agro-energie*. Estimo e Territorio, n. 5, Ed agricole, Bologna, pagg.: 16-22
33. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni. (2008). *Giudizio di convenienza sulla produzione agricola di biogas*. Estimo e Territorio, n. 6.
34. A. Castellini, L. Devenuto, A. Ragazzoni. (2008). *Energia o cibo? Bilanci di sostenibilità per l'agricoltura futura*. Estimo e Territorio, n. 10 pp. 25 - 33.
35. A. Ragazzoni; A. Castellini. (2008). *Direttiva nitrati, i vantaggi nella separazione dei reflui*. L'Informatore Agrario. vol. 46, pp. 41 - 44.
36. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni. (2009). *Giudizio di convenienza per il trattamento dei liquami zootecnici*. Estimo e Territorio, vol. 4, pp. 23 - 30.
37. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni, C. Pirazzoli. (2009). *Responsible fisheries in the Emilia-Romagna region: some reflections for the governance*. NEW MEDIT. 4th of July, 2008. vol. 3, pp. 3 - 10. WOS:000271273100001, , ISSN 1594-5685
38. A. Castellini, L. Devenuto, A. Ragazzoni. (2009). *The marine environment as tourism-recreational resource. An economic assessment of the demand*. NEW MEDIT. vol. 3 (Suppl.), pp. 41 - 47. WOS:000271273100006, ISSN 1594-5685,
39. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni. (2009). *Il sistema CPR come modello di sostenibilità ambientale. I risultati di una ricerca dell'Università di Bologna*. Agrisole. vol. 38, pp. 6 - 12.
40. A. Castellini, C. Pisano. (2009). *L'impatto degli accordi Euro-Mediterranei sull'ortofrutta italiana: alcuni risultati*. Rivista di Economia Agro-Alimentare, vol. 2, pp. 105 - 121.
41. A. Castellini, L. Devenuto, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni. (2009). *Zone di tutela biologica e pesca sostenibile in Adriatico. Una valutazione socio-turistica delle realtà nella costa emiliano-romagnola*. In G. Trevisan (a cura di), *La nuova PCP per il Mediterraneo. Strumenti innovativi di gestione sostenibile e comportamenti responsabili*. (pp. 125 - 140). ISBN: 978-88-568-1208-4.: Ed. FrancoAngeli, MILANO

42. A. Ragazzoni; A. Castellini. (2009). *Quando conviene adottare la separazione solido-liquida*. L'Informatore Agrario, vol. 1, pp. 44 – 48
43. Canavari M., Cantore N., Castellini A., Pignatti E., Spadoni R. (2009). *Editorial*. In (A cura di) Canavari M., Cantore N., Castellini A., Pignatti E., Spadoni R. *International marketing and trade of quality food products*. (pp. 11 - 13). ISBN: 978-90-8686-089-0. WAGENINGEN: Wageningen Academic Publishers.
44. A. Castellini. (2010). *La digestione anaerobica per il recupero di scarti di macellazione*. In (A cura di) A. Ragazzoni. *BIOGAS. Come ottenere nuovo reddito per l'agricoltura*. (pp. 114 - 121). ISBN: 978-88-7220-279-1. VERONA: Edizioni L'Informatore Agrario.
45. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni. (2010). *Produrre biogas da reflui suini in zona vulnerabile*. In (A cura di) A. Ragazzoni. *BIOGAS. Come ottenere nuovo reddito per l'agricoltura*. (pp. 114 - 121). ISBN: 978-88-7220-279-1. VERONA: Edizioni L'Informatore Agrario.
46. M. Canavari, A. Castellini, R. Spadoni (2010). *Guest Editorial: Challenges in marketing quality food products*. *Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing*. Vol. 22 (3&4). Pages 203-209.
47. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri, C. Pirazzoli. (2010). *Sostenibilità economica: a confronto i maggiori sistemi produttivi europei (pero)*. *Rivista di Frutticoltura e di ortofloricoltura*, n. 9, pp. 20 - 24.
48. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2010). *Scenari economici per la produzione di biogas in imprese agro-zootecniche*. *IA Ingegneria Ambientale*, vol. 7-8. pp. 357 - 369.
49. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri, C. Pirazzoli. (2010). *Economic aspects of the chestnut market in Italy*. *Acta Horticulturae*, 866, pp. 485-492. DOI 10.17660/ActaHortic.2010.866.65, WOS:000313530000065, ISBN:978-90-66054-14-1, ISSN: 0567-7572,
50. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2011). *Introduzione metodologica per l'analisi dell'offerta*. In *Le vongole dell'Alto-Adriatico tra mercato e ambiente*, (a cura di) G. Trevisan. (pp. 55 - 65). ISBN: 978-88-568-3768-1. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano.
51. A. Castellini, A. Fantini, A. Ragazzoni (2011). *Una valutazione tecnico-economica del comparto Emiliano Romagnolo della vongola*. In *Le vongole dell'Alto-Adriatico tra mercato e ambiente*, (a cura di) G. Trevisan. (pp. 66 - 101). ISBN: 978-88-568-3768-1. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano.
52. A. Castellini, M. Disegna, C. Mauracher, I. Procidano (2011). *Qualità e sicurezza nel consumo del prodotto vongola*. In *Le vongole dell'Alto-Adriatico tra mercato e ambiente*, (a cura di) G. Trevisan. (pp. 180 - 204). ISBN: 978-88-568-3768-1. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano.
53. A. Castellini, C. Mauracher, A. Ragazzoni. (2011). *Dalla catena del valore le chiavi per le decisioni strategiche nelle filiere della pesca*. *Rivista di Economia Agro-Alimentare*, vol. 1-2, (pp. 39 - 65), Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano. ISSN 1126-1668; DOI:10.3280/ECAG2011-001003
54. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni. (2011). *Strumenti per valorizzare la filiera "carne" in un'ottica di sostenibilità ambientale: produrre energia e limitare l'impatto dei nitrati*. *Rivista di*

- Economia Agro-Alimentare, vol. 1-2, (pp. 297 - 317), Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano. ISSN 1126-1668
55. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni. (2011). *Sostenibilità energetica e ambientale per aziende zootecniche: un caso di studio in Veneto*. In G. De Blasi, A. De Boni e R. Roma (a cura di) *Sostenibilità per le produzioni zootecniche nelle Regioni meridionali*. Ed. Maggioli editore, Rimini, pagg. 211:229. ISBN 978-88-387-6584-7.
 56. A. Castellini, D. Banzato, A. Ragazzoni. (2011). *Il microidroelettrico per la produzione di energia rinnovabile*. *Territori*, n. 6. Ed. Compositori. Pagg: 45-53.
 57. A. Castellini, A. Fantini, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni (2012). *Technical-economic analysis of small pelagic fishing in the Adriatic regions*. *New Medit*, Vol 11, n.1, (March 2012), pp. 4-11. WOS:000303971100002, Cod. Scopus 2-s2.0-84862097183, ISSN: 1594-5685
 58. A. Castellini, S. Maini, G. Malorgio, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni (2012). *Dallo SFOP al FEP in Emilia-Romagna. Riflessioni e prime valutazioni per il settore ittico regionale*. In Trevisan G. (a cura di) *L'intervento pubblico nel settore ittico*. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano. Pagg: 39-64. ISBN 978-88-568-4743-7
 59. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2012). *Dall'evoluzione della normativa alcune riflessioni sulla filiera agro-energetica del biogas*. *Rivista di Economia e diritto agroalimentare*, n. 2, pagg: 211-230. Ed. Firenze University Press
 60. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni. (2012). *La produzione di energia rinnovabile in aziende agro-zootecniche. Il caso della filiera del biogas: opportunità e criticità imprenditoriali*. In: C. Fagarazzi e D. Fanfani (a cura di), *Territori ad alta energia. Governo del territorio e pianificazione energetica sostenibile: metodi ed esperienze*. Pagg: 25-50. Ed. Firenze University Press, Firenze. [volume referato]
 61. M. Canavari, A. Castellini, L. Bailetti (2012). *Angelys®: analisi di marketing e valutazioni sensoriali*. *Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura*, n. 10,
 62. A. Castellini, A. Deboni, A. Gaviglio, C. Mauracher, A. Ragazzoni, R. Roma (2012). *Prospects and challenges for development of organic fish farming in Italy*. *New Medit*, Vol. 11; Issue 4, pages: 23:26. (special issue) WOS:000208915300005; ISSN: 1594-5685 Scopus 2-s2.0-84879752250
 63. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2013). *La Politica Agricola Comunitaria e le Materie Prime Agricole*. In *Rapporto Origini e Garanzie Materie Prime Agricole*. CoopItalia, www.cooporigini.it
 64. A. Castellini, A. Fantini, A. Ragazzoni (2013). *Evaluation of the oily fish resource*. *Eurofishmarket*, vol. 1, n.19, pp. 100-114. www.eurofishmarket.it
 65. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni (2013). *Production of renewable energy in agriculture: the current situation and future developments*. *Review of International Agricultural Policy*, vol. 4. ISSN 1722-4365 DOI
 66. A. Castellini, A. De Boni, M. Moretti, R. Roma (2014). *L'analisi dell'integrazione attraverso un approccio di Netchain analysis: il caso della filiera molitorio-pastaria in Puglia. (Integration analysis according to a Netchain analysis approach: the case of grain-pasta*

- chain in Apulia region*). Rivista di Economia Agro-Alimentare, vol. 2, (pp. 61-77), 17 pagg., Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano. ISSN 1126-1668. DOI: 10.3280/ECAG2014-002004
67. A. Castellini, M. Disegna, C. Mauracher, I. Procidano (2014). *Consumers' WTP for quality and safety in clams*. Journal of International Food and Agribusiness Marketing, 26:3, 189-208, DOI: 10.1080/08974438.2014.897668 [ISSN: 0897-4438 print - 1528-6983 online] Cod. SCOPUS 2-s2.0-84904363180
 68. A. Castellini, C. Mauracher, I. Procidano, G. Sacchi (2015). *Italian market of organic wine: a survey on production system characteristics and marketing strategies*. Wine Economics and Policy, vol. 3, Issue 2, pages: 71-80. (December 2014) [doi:10.1016/j.wep.2014.12.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wep.2014.12.001) Cod. SCOPUS 2-s2.0-84934294726
 69. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri (2015). *Fertilizzanti: il quadro mondiale di produzione e impiego*. Supplemento Agricoltura e fertilizzanti a L'Informatore Agrario, n. 30, pagg. 14:19.
 70. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri (2015). *Impiego dei fertilizzanti in UE: sostenibilità in crescita*. Supplemento Agricoltura e fertilizzanti a L'Informatore Agrario, n. 39, pagg. 9:13.
 71. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2015). *An assessment of the effects of the spread of biogas plants on agricultural land lease contracts*. AESTIMUM, Pp:101-116; WOS:000416682400008; ISSN: 1592-6117; eISSN: 1724-2118; IDS Number: VB6VT
 72. A. Castellini, C. Mauracher, S. Troiano (2017). *An overview on biodynamic wine sector*. International Journal of Wine Research 2017:9 1–11. DOI <https://doi.org/10.2147/IJWR.S69126> Cod. SCOPUS 2-s2.0-85018805209
 73. A. Castellini, A. Samoggia (2018). *Customers' perception of fish fast-casual restaurants*. Journal of Food Products Marketing, 24:3, 348-371. Cod. SCOPUS 2-s2.0-85014700812, To link to this article: <https://doi.org/10.1080/10454446.2017.1266562>, WOS:000428157700007 ISSN 1045-4446, eISSN 1540-4102
 74. M. Ponti, A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni, E. Gamba, V.U. Ceccherelli, M. Abbiati. (2017). *Decline of the Manila clams stock in the northern Adriatic lagoons: a survey on ecological and socio-economic aspects*. ACTA ADRIATICA, 58(1): 89 - 104, 2017. ISSN: 0001-5113. http://jadran.izor.hr/acta/pdf/58_1_pdf/58_1_7.pdf; Open access journal. codice ISI WOS:000406309000007; SCOPUS 2-s2.0-85026406636; <https://doi.org/10.32582/aa.58.1.7>, ISSN 0001-5113, Eissn 1846-0453
 75. A. Samoggia, A. Castellini (2017). *Health-orientation and socio-demographic characteristics as determinants of fish consumption*. Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing, Vol. 30, Issue 3, page 211:226, SCOPUS 2-s2.0-85035359351; DOI <https://doi.org/10.1080/08974438.2017.1403986>;
 76. M. Canavari, A. Castellini, S. Ceschi (2018). *Consumer's preference and Willingness to Pay for apple attributes: a choice experiment in large retail outlets in Bologna (Italy)*. Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing, Vol. 30, Issue 4, Pages 1-18 <https://doi.org/10.1080/08974438.2017.1413614>
 77. A. Castellini, A. Samoggia (2018). *Millennial consumers' wine consumption and purchasing habits and attitude towards wine innovation*. Wine Economics and Policy, Vol.7, Issue 2,

- December; pp: 128-139; <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wep.2018.11.001>; SCOPUS 2-s2.0-85058578320
78. Medici, Marco; Canavari, Maurizio; Castellini, Alessandra (2021), Exploring the economic, social, and environmental dimensions of community-supported agriculture in Italy, JOURNAL OF CLEANER PRODUCTION, vol. 316, Cod. DOI <https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.128233> Cod. Web of Science (WOS) WOS:000696091400006, Cod. Scopus 2-s2.0-85110328736
 79. Tamburini E., Castellini A., Ragazzoni A., Castellini M., Marzano M., Minarelli G., Bertelli C., Turolla E., Paesanti V., Castaldelli G. (2022). *L'ostrica di Goro: eccellenza, innovazione e sostenibilità*. Il Pesce, n. 1, Anno 2022
 80. E. Petropoulou*, T. Benos, I. Theodorakopoulou, C. Iliopoulos, A. Castellini, V. Xhakollari, M. Canavari, A. Antonelli, D. Petruzzella, (2022), *Understanding social innovation in short food supply chains: An exploratory analysis*, INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF FOOD STUDIES ISSN: 2182-1054, vol. 11 (July) (pp. 182:195), Cod. DOI <https://dx.doi.org/10.7455/ijfs/11.SI.2022.a5>, Cod. Scopus [2-s2.0-85135418533](https://doi.org/10.7455/ijfs/11.SI.2022.a5)
 81. Andras Sebok, Kinga Varsanyi, Katalin Kujani, Vilma Xhakollari, Agnes Szegedyne Fricz, Alessandra Castellini, Diana Di Gioia, Francesca Gaggia, Maurizio Canavari (2022) *Value Propositions for Improving the Competitiveness of Short Food Supply Chains Built on Technological and Non-Technological Innovations*, INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF FOOD STUDIES, ISSN: 2182-1054, vol. 11 (July) Cod. DOI <https://dx.doi.org/10.7455/ijfs/11.SI.2022.a4>, Cod. Scopus [2-s2.0-85135412503](https://doi.org/10.7455/ijfs/11.SI.2022.a4)
 82. Bandieri L., Castellini A., (2023), *The competitiveness of Romagna wineries. An exploratory analysis of the impact of different strategic approaches on business performance*, Wine Economics and Policy, 28 *Just Accepted*. DOI: 10.36253/wep-12025
 83. Gori, F., Castellini, A. (2023), *Alternative Food Networks and Short Food Supply Chains: A Systematic Literature Review Based on a Case Study Approach*. Sustainability **2023**, 15, 8140. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su15108140>

BOOKS

1. A. Castellini, M. Canavari, C. Pirazzoli, D. Regazzi, R. Spadoni, V. Mazzotti (2002). *La coltivazione dell'actinidia nell'Unione europea: comparazione economica tra i principali sistemi produttivi*. Centro Servizi Ortofrutticoli, Ferrara, aprile.
2. A. Castellini, M. Canavari, A. Palmieri, C. Pirazzoli, D. Regazzi, et al., (2003). *La coltivazione del pero nell'Unione europea: comparazione economica tra i principali sistemi produttivi*. Centro Servizi Ortofrutticoli, Ferrara, aprile.
3. A. Castellini, M. Canavari, A. Palmieri, C. Pirazzoli, E. Macchi (2004). *La coltivazione della fragola nell'Unione europea: comparazione economica tra i principali sistemi produttivi*. Centro Servizi Ortofrutticoli, Ferrara, aprile.
4. A. Castellini, F. Baraldi, R. Ghelfi, A. Palmieri, C. Pirazzoli, S. Rivaroli. (2006). *Il fattore manodopera in agricoltura*. Centro Servizi Ortofrutticoli, Ferrara, aprile. (pp. 208).

5. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri, C. Pirazzoli, E. Macchi. (2009). *Costi, prezzi e competitività nella filiera peschicola: un'analisi sui maggiori sistemi produttivi europei*. (pp. 129). CHIESUOL DEL FOSSO (FE): Centro Servizi Ortofrutticoli.
6. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri, C. Pirazzoli, E. Macchi. (2010). *Costi, prezzi e competitività nella filiera pero: un'analisi sui maggiori sistemi produttivi europei*. (pp. 121). Chiesuol del Fosso (FE): Centro Servizi Ortofrutticoli
7. A. Castellini C. Pirazzoli e A. Ragazzoni (2006). *Impatto ambientale e imballaggi – Una valutazione comparativa nella filiera ortofrutticola*. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano.
8. A. Castellini, L. Devenuto, A. Ragazzoni (2007). *Pesca responsabile e sostenibile in Adriatico – Applicazione del Codice FAO nelle marinerie dell'Emilia-Romagna*. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano.
9. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni. (2009). *Analisi economico-sociale-ambientale del sistema integrato CPR system per il trasporto di generi alimentari "freschi". Il caso dell'ortofrutta*. (pp. 108). MIRANDOLA (MO): Grafiche Il Dado
10. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2017). *L'Estimo nelle servitù di allagamento. Uno strumento di tutela ambientale per la salvaguardia idraulica del territorio*. Ed. McGraw-Hill Education ISBN 978-88-386-7549-2

CHAPTERS IN BOOKS

1. *Cap. 1 - Introduzione e obiettivi del progetto di ricerca: sostenibilità, modelli economici e loro applicazione nel comparto ittico (pagg.7-21).*
2. *Cap. 2 – Materiali e metodi (pagg. 21-29).*
3. *Cap. 4 – Discussione e considerazioni conclusive (pagg. 97-107).*

in D. Regazzi (a cura di), (2005), *Acquacoltura sostenibile. Strategie, vincoli e opportunità per allevamenti in acque interne dell'Emilia-Romagna e Toscana*, Ed. FrancoAngeli (ISBN: 88-464-6569-5).

4. *par. 4.1 La multifunzionalità dell'agricoltura*, pagg. 31
5. *par. 4.2 Il ruolo del territorio e i rapporti con le produzioni tipiche*, pagg. 31-32
6. *par. 4.3 I prodotti agro-alimentari tipici del Circondario imolese*, pagg. 32-33.

In C. Pirazzoli (a cura di), (2008), *Il settore agricolo nel circondario imolese: caratteri e prospettive di sviluppo*. Ed. NUOVO CIRCONDARIO IMOLESE, Imola (BO).

7. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2015). *Analisi degli scenari futuri per gli impianti per la produzione di biogas: elementi per la progettazione sostenibile in Italia*. Annali CXXXIV dell'Accademia Nazionale dell'Agricoltura, Anno Accademico 207° V serie. 339:352
<http://www.accademia-agricoltura.it/uploads/files/Annali%20207%C2%B0%20Anno%20Accademico%202014-2017.pdf>

8. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2015). *Valutazione economica estimativa dei danni da calamità*. Annali CXXXIV dell'Accademia Nazionale dell'Agricoltura, Anno Accademico 207° V serie. 411:426 <http://www.accademia-agricoltura.it/uploads/files/Annali%20207%C2%B0%20Anno%20Accademico%202014-2017.pdf>
9. Xhakollari V., Medici M., Canavari M., Castellini A. (2020). *Prospettive delle filiere corte in Europa attraverso il progetto SMARTCHAIN*. In RAGIONANDO DI SVILUPPO LOCALE: UNA LETTURA "NUOVA" DI TEMATICHE "ANTICHE", a cura di Francesco Contò e Mariantonietta Fiore Ed. FrancoAngeli Open access ISBN 978-88-351-0554-1
10. M. Canavari, A. Castellini, V. Xhakollari (2022). *A short review on willingness to pay for novel food*, In Case studies on the business of Nutraceuticals, Functional and Super-Foods, (edited by *Cristina Santini, Stefania Supino, Lucia Bailetti*). Elsevier. ISBN: 9780128214084 (pp. 1 – 220) <https://www.elsevier.com/books/case-studies-on-the-business-of-nutraceuticals-functional-and-super-foods/santini/978-0-12-821408-4>
11. Marco Medici; Alessandra Castellini; Maurizio Canavari (2022), *Le Comunità a Supporto dell'Agricoltura (CSA) italiane tra peculiarità e sviluppo*, In PER FARE UN ORTO. Tecniche, riflessioni e spunti educativi sul metodo Ortobioattivo ed i suoi legami con l'agricoltura organico-rigenerativa, la nutraceutica e la sostenibilità (edited by A. Battiata, M. Clauser, G. Torta), AGC Edizioni, ISBN 978-88-32096-60-6 (pp. 62:65) https://cris.unibo.it/item/preview.htm?uuid=e1dcb34f-6f57-7715-e053-1705fe0a6cc9&mode=complete#:~:text=https%3A//www.sma.unifi.it/upload/sub/pubblicazioni/per_fare_un_orto_sma.hd.pdf

PROCEEDINGS

1. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri e C. Pirazzoli (2002). *Analisi economica di sistemi produttivi a ridotto impatto ambientale nel Nord Italia*. In Sostenibilità dei sistemi produttivi e valorizzazione dei prodotti orticoli, Atti del Seminario di studio del Gruppo di Lavoro Analisi economiche, Piano nazionale di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura del Mi.P.A.F., Bologna, 14 giugno 2002. Ed. AvenueMedia, pagg. 7-69.
2. A. Castellini, M. Canavari e C. Pirazzoli (2002). *Functional foods in the European Union: an overview of the sector's main issues*. Paper presented at the 8th Joint Conference on Food, Agriculture and the Environment, August, 2002, Red Cedar Lake, Wisconsin, USA. Copyright 2002, Waite Library, University of Minnesota.
3. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli e A. Ragazzoni (2003). *Valutazione e gestione economica del verde urbano*. In Atti della Giornata Inaugurale del corso di laurea in Verde ornamentale e tutela del paesaggio, Imola - 19 settembre 2002. Ed. AvenueMedia, Bologna. Pagg. 37-61.
4. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2003). *Contabilità ambientale d'impresa in aziende ittiche: dalla produzione alimentare ai servizi turistico-ricreativi e di tutela ambientale*. In Atti del XXXIX Convegno di Studi SIDEA, Firenze 12-14 settembre 2002. Ed. Centro Stampa 2P, Pontassieve (FI), settembre. Pagg. 551-564.

5. A. Castellini, V. Mazzotti e C. Pirazzoli (2003). *Comparazione economica della coltivazione dell'actinidia nell'Unione europea*. In Atti del Convegno nazionale Actinidia, la novità frutticola del XX secolo, Verona 21 novembre 2003. Ed. CCIAA di Verona, pagg. 45-50.
6. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2003). *Studio di un modello di analisi degli obiettivi e degli impatti dei programmi agro-ambientali dell'Unione europea per il periodo 2000/2006 – Un'applicazione in Emilia-Romagna*. In Atti del XXXVIII Convegno di Studi SIDEA, Catania 27-29 settembre 2001. Ed. Tipografia dell'Università, Catania, dicembre. Pagg. 529-541.
7. A. Castellini, P. Melotti, O. Mordenti, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni, A. Roncarati (2004). *Analisi economica della filiera produttiva del pesce ornamentale*. In G. Trevisan (a cura di), Atti del IV Convegno di Studi Economia e Politica della Pesca e dell'Acquacoltura: tesi a confronto, Venezia 24-25 marzo 2003. Ed. Cafoscarina Venezia, settembre. Pagg. 97-111.
8. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni (2004). *Aspetti tecnico-economici dell'acquacoltura in Toscana: dinamica dell'offerta e dei prezzi alla produzione*. In La liberalizzazione degli scambi dei prodotti agricoli tra conflitti e accordi – Il ruolo dell'Italia, Atti del XL Convegno di Studi SIDEA, Padova-Agripolis, 18-20 settembre 2003. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano. Pagg. 559-572.
9. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli e V. Mazzotti (2005). *Comparazione economica dei principali sistemi produttivi nella peschicoltura dell'Unione europea*. In Atti del XXV Convegno Peschicolo, Faenza 23-24 settembre 2004, MDM S.p.A. Forlì settembre.
10. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri (2006). *La castanicoltura quale elemento per lo sviluppo di un territorio*. In Atti del IV Convegno Nazionale CASTAGNO 2005, Montella (AV) il 20-22 ottobre 2005. Ed. F&F Parretti Grafiche, Firenze, maggio.
11. A. Castellini Franco Baraldi, Rino Ghelfi, Alessandro Palmieri, Carlo Pirazzoli, Sergio Rivaroli (2006). *The labour factor in agriculture: comparison, analysis and actions introduced in some EU countries to boost competitiveness in the primary sector*. Paper presented at 10th Joint Conference on Food, Agriculture and the Environment, Duluth, Minnesota (USA), August 27-30, 2006. <http://ageconsearch.umn.edu/handle/6655>
12. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni e T. Valentini (2006). *A preliminary study on the international marketing of shrimps*. In K.J. Thompson e L. Venzi (eds), The economics of aquaculture with respect to fisheries, proceedings of the 95th EAAE seminar Civitavecchia (Roma) 9-10 Dccember 2005. Ed. Tipolitografia Quatrini A. & F. snc, Viterbo.
13. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri e C. Pirazzoli (2007). *La castanicoltura quale elemento per lo sviluppo e la valorizzazione del territorio*. In Architettura del Paesaggio - CD Overview, Atti del convegno Paesaggio e sviluppo sostenibile, 17 novembre 2006, Imola (BO), Editore Paysage, Milano.
14. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni (2007). "Il futuro ruolo dell'agricoltore nella produzione di energia: prospettive e rischi nella costruzione della filiera". In Atti XXXVII Incontro di Studio CeSET, "Riforma della PAC, evoluzioni tecnologiche e trasformazioni ambientali: aspetti economici, estimativi, giuridici ed urbanistici" Ferrara, 19-20 ottobre 2007.
15. A. Castellini, L. Devenuto, A. Ragazzoni. (2008). *Attività di pesca responsabile e sostenibile: un'analisi delle opportunità e dei limiti di applicazione del Codice FAO*. A cura di A. BOGGIA, G. MARTINO. *Agricoltura e mercati in transizione*. XLIII Convegno nazionale di Studi

della Società Italiana di Economia agraria. Assisi. 7-9 settembre 2006. (vol. 1820.186, pp. 428 - 439). ISBN: 978-88-568-0150-7. MILANO: FrancoAngeli.

16. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli, A. Ragazzoni (2008). *Il futuro ruolo dell'agricoltore nella produzione di energia: prospettive e rischi nella costruzione della filiera*. Atti del XXXVII Incontro di Studio Ce.S.E.T., Ferrara 2007 in *Aestimum*, 2008; 0(0)179-191 DOI [10.13128/Aestimum-3251](https://doi.org/10.13128/Aestimum-3251), ISSN: 1592-6117 (Print); 1724-2118 (Online), Ed. Firenze University Press

17. A. Castellini, A. Palmieri, C. Pirazzoli. (2010). *Economic aspects of the chestnut market in Italy*. In G. Bounous, G.L. Beccario (eds.) Proceedings of the first European congress on chestnut Castanea 2009. Cuneo – Italy, 13-16 October 2009. International Society of Horticultural Sciences LEUVEN: International Society for Horticultural Science. pp. 485 – 492. ISBN: 978 90 6605 414 1.

18. A. Castellini, C. Pirazzoli. (2010). *Strategie per acquisire e consolidare vantaggi competitivi sul mercato nazionale ed internazionale del pesco*. Italus Hortus (atti del XXVI convegno peschicolo), n. 5 vol. 17, (pp. 172 - 182). ISSN 1127-3496

19. D. Asioli, M. Canavari, A. Castellini, T. de Magistris, F. Gottardi, P. Lombardi, E. Pignatti, R. Spadoni. (2011). *The role of sensory attributes in marketing organic food: findings from a qualitative study of Italian consumers*. Journal of food distribution research. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Food Distribution Research Society. Destin, FL. October 16-20, 2011. vol. XLII(1), pp. 16 - 21 <http://fdrs.tamu.edu/FDRS/JFDR Online/Entries/2011/3/15 Entry 1 files/JFDR 2011 42 1 016.pdf>.

20. M. Canavari, A. Castellini, L. Bailetti (2013). *Angelys®: analisi di marketing e valutazioni sensoriali*. Atti dei Lavori del Quarto Convegno Nazionale della Società Italiana di Scienze Sensoriali, Trieste, 22 - 23 Novembre 2012 (pp. 125–130). Fisciano, SA (Italia): CUES COOPERATIVA UNIVERSITARIA EDITRICE STUDI

21. A. Castellini, A. De Boni, A. Gaviglio, C. Mauracher, A. Ragazzoni, R. Roma (2014). *The Organic Aquaculture Sector In Italy: A Delphi Evaluation Of The Market Potentialities*. In: Rahmann G. and Aksoy U. (Eds.): Building Organic Bridges. Proceedings of the 4th ISOFAR Scientific Conference at the Organic World Congress 2014. 13-15 October 2014 in Istanbul, Turkey. Thuenen Report 20, Braunschweig, Germany, pages: 769-772 (ISBN 978-3-86576-128-6; DOI:10.3220/REP_20_1_2014 urn:nbn:de:gbv:253-201407-dn053621-1)

22. A. Castellini, A. Ragazzoni, G. Tassoni, S. Breviglieri (2014). *Production of renewable energy by biogas: an economic analysis of the chain in Italy*. In Abstracts booklet of the International Conference Progress in Biogas III – Biogas production from agricultural biomass and organic residues, 10th – 11th September 2014, Stuttgart, Germany.

23. A. Castellini, C. Mauracher, I. Procidano, G. Sacchi (2014). *Italian market of organic wine: a survey on production system characteristics and marketing strategies*. Selected Paper prepared for presentation at the 140th EAAE Seminar, “Theories and Empirical Applications on Policy and Governance of Agri-food Value Chains,” Perugia, Italy, December 13-15, 2013. <http://purl.umn.edu/163348>

24. A. Castellini, L. Devenuto, A. Formigoni, A. Ragazzoni (2015). *La determinazione dell'indennità di asservimento di terreni a fini di regimazione idrica*. Atti del XLIV Incontro di Studi Ce.S.E.T. Bologna, 27-28 novembre 2014. Universitas Studiorum Ed. pagg. 363:380. ISBN: 978-88-99459-21-5 DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.1.4321.2889

25. E. Petropoulou*, T. Benos, I. Theodorakopoulou, C. Iliopoulos, A. Castellini, M. Canavari, A. Antonelli, D. Petruzzella, (2019), *Social innovation and the agri-food system: A literature review*, XXVIIIth European Society for Rural Sociology Conference, Trondheim, Norway

CURATELE

1. A. Castellini A. Ragazzoni, G. Trevisan (a cura di) (2006). *L'apporto degli economisti agrari alla ricerca scientifica nel settore ittico*. Ed. FrancoAngeli, Milano.

2. A. Castellini, M. Canavari, N. Cantore, E. Pignatti, R. Spadoni (eds) (2009). *International marketing and trade of quality food products*. ISBN: 978-90-8686-089-0. WAGENINGEN: Wageningen Academic Publishers.

3. A. Castellini, L. Devenuto (a cura di) (2015). *IL DANNO. Elementi giuridici, urbanistici e economico-estimativi*. Atti del XLIV Incontro di Studi Ce.S.E.T. Bologna, 27-28 novembre 2014. Universitas Studiorum Ed. ISBN: 978-88-99459-21-5 DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.1.4321.2889

Faithfully

Bologna, 29th of January 2024

Prof.ssa Alessandra Castellini



Annalisa Furia

Via Cartoleria, 2 • 40124, Bologna, Italy

Tel./Fax: +39 051 9912031 • Mobile: +39 349 7177605 •

Email: annalisa.furia@unibo.it • Skype ID: annalisaiaia

Websites:

- <https://www.unibo.it/sitoweb/annalisa.furia/cv>
- <https://Unibo.academia.edu/AnnalisaFuria>

Current Position

I am an Associate Professor of History of Political Thought at the University of Bologna, Department of Cultural Heritage, Ravenna Campus.

Education and Training

Course for Legal Guardians

[2008]

Regional Ombudsman for Children's Rights - Region of Friuli Venezia Giulia.

Advanced Course on the Protection of Human Rights in the European Union

[2005]

Law Union for the Promotion of Human Rights, Law School of Region of Lazio, sponsored by the (then) Secretary General of the Council of Europe, Terry Davis.

Ph.D. Degree (first in ranking, with scholarship)

[2002 - 2005]

Department of Historical Science, University of Perugia.

PhD course on *History of European Modern and Contemporary Political Thought*.

Dissertation on: *The Concept of Citizenship in J.-E. Sieyes' Political Thought, 1770-1795*.

Master's Degree in Political Science (110/110 *summa cum laude*)

[1996-2001]

Faculty of Political Sciences, University of Bologna.

Specialisation in *Policy Analysis*.

Thesis on: *Citizenship and Nationality in France (1789-1998)*.

Academic Positions

Fixed-Term Researcher

[October 2016 – October 2019]

Department of Cultural Heritage, University of Bologna, Ravenna Campus.

Research Fellow

[October 2015 – September 2016]

Department of Cultural Heritage, University of Bologna, Ravenna Campus.

Research project on: *Political Power beyond the State: Foreign Aid, Development and Migration*. AMITIE CODE-Capitalizing on Development.

Research Fellow

[September 2014 - August 2015]

Department of Cultural Heritage, University of Bologna, Ravenna Campus.

Research project on: *Political Power beyond the State: Foreign Aid, Development and Migration*.

Research Fellow

[June 2013 - May 2014]

Department of Cultural Heritage, University of Bologna, Ravenna Campus.

Research project on: *"Children on the Move": Vulnerability, Rights Protection and Securitization*.

Senior Research Fellow

[November 2010 - October 2012]

Department of Politics, Institutions, History, University of Bologna.

Research project on: *From Human Development to Human Security: Origins and Contradictions of the Concept of Human Security*.

Post-doctoral Research Fellow

[November 2008 - October 2010]

Department of Politics, Institutions, History, University of Bologna.

Research project on: *Human Rights and Human Development: Criticisms and Orientations of International Development Cooperation*.

Post-doctoral Research Fellow

[October 2006 - October 2008]

Department of Politics, Institutions, History, University of Bologna.

Research project on: *Foundations, Content and Form of Human Rights. A Critical Appraisal of A. K. Sen and M. C. Nussbaum's Capability Approach*.

Other fellowships

Visiting Professor

[11 September 2023 – 29 September 2023]

Centre d'Études et de Recherches d'Histoire des Idées et des Institutions Politiques, Université d'Aix-Marseille (France).

Visiting Research Fellow

[30 September 2019 – 4 October 2019]

Centre of Law and Social Justice, University of Leeds (UK).

Visiting Research Fellow

[November 2011 - February 2012]

Sussex Centre for Migration Research, School of Global Studies, University of Sussex (UK).

Marco Polo Scholarship

[November 2011 - February 2012]

Scholarship for research stay at the Sussex Centre for Migration Research, School of Global Studies, University of Sussex (UK).

Visiting PhD student

[September – October 2004]

Research stay at the Archives Nationales and the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris funded by the University of Perugia.

Unibo Scholarship for dissertation abroad

[April – May 2001]

Research period at the Université Paris 1 Panthéon – Sorbonne for the preparation of the dissertation.

Coordination of/participation to national and European projects

Member of the Research Unit

[September 2023 – September 2025]

Project PRIN [Research Project of Relevant National Interest]: *EDUCATING FOR DEMOCRACY. Historical dimensions of institutional education, the evolution of representation and participation in Early Modern and Modern societies*. [EAPDEM] (total budget: 351.708 euros).

Principal Investigator

[January 2018 – January 2020]

Project on *La vulnerabilità come metodo critico. Una ricerca interdisciplinare tra teorie, dottrine e casi studio*, funded by the University of Bologna, Bando Alma Idea 2017 - Linea Junior (Budget: 20.000 euros).

Individual funding (FFABR)

[December 2017 – December 2020]

Selected for individual funding for research activities by ANVUR [National Agency for the Evaluation of Research] (Grant: 3000 euros).

Scientific Coordinator

[October 2016 – January 2018]

Project *Amitié CODE – Capitalizing On Development* (DCINSAED/2014/338-472), coordinated by the municipality of Bologna and co-funded by the European Commission (Unibo budget: 160.673,34 euros).

Honorary Awards

- National Prize "Anna Maria Battista" for Best Ph.D. dissertation in History of Political Thought (July 2006).
- *Culture della materia* [Honorary Fellow] for the Course in *History of Political Doctrines (advanced course)*, Faculty of Political Sciences, University of Bologna (April 2006).

Teaching Activity

- "Political Power Beyond State Boundaries: Migration, Development and Human Rights" (60 hrs, in English), MA Degree International Programme I-CONTACT, University of Bologna.
- "Globalization, Democracy and Human Rights" (30hrs, in English) MA Degree International Programme I-CONTACT, University of Bologna.
- "Lessico Politico della Globalizzazione" (40hrs), MA Degree Programme in Local and Global Development, University of Bologna.
- "Diritti umani e cittadinanza nello spazio globale" (30 hrs), BA Degree Programme in Società e culture del Mediterraneo: istituzioni, sicurezza, ambiente, University of Bologna.
- "Climate Change and Environment: from political ecology to ecofeminism" (2hrs, English), PhD Programme in Future Earth, Climate Change and Societal Challenges", University of Bologna.
- "Femminismi? Storia, figure e dilemmi aperti del pensiero femminista" (8hrs), Collegio Superiore, University of Bologna.

I teach and I have taught several undergraduate and graduate seminars and modules in Italian and foreign Universities, Summer School and academic training courses.

Over the years, I have supervised more than 60 graduate and undergraduate dissertations.

Invited Talks and Participation to Conferences and Seminars (selection)

1. CERHIIP - Centre d'Études et de Recherches d'Histoire des Idées et des Institutions Politiques, Université Aix-Marseille, Aix en Provence:

Invited seminar on: *Liberté, fraternité, égalité. Solidarité comme doctrine politique chez Pierre Leroux* [Freedom, Fraternity, Equality. Solidarity as a political doctrine according to Pierre Leroux] (21 September 2023) (French).

2. Cycle of Seminars "Segna Libri", Department of Culture, Politics, Society, University of Turin:
Invited seminar on: *Solidarietà, o delle sorti della democrazia. Libertà ed eguaglianza nel pensiero politico di Pierre Leourx (1830-1871)* [Solidarity, or the predicament of democracy. Freedom and equality in the political thought of Pierre Leroux (1830-1871)], (12 May 2023).
3. ISA- Istituto di Studi Avanzati Lecture Series, Institute of Advanced Studies, University of Bologna:
Discussion with José Ángel Zamora López on: *Women and society in the Ancient Mediterranean: reflections on epigraphic documentation from Ugarit and Carthage* (21 April 2023).
4. Conference on *La "versione" degli archivi. Le biografie femminili in una differente prospettiva storica* [The "version" of archives. Female biographies in a different historical perspective], Archivio di storia delle donne di Bologna:
Invited comment on: *Female Biographies in the History of Political Thought* (17 December 2022).
5. Cycle of Seminars on *Immagini proibite. Iconoclastie fra antico e moderno* [Forbidden images: Iconoclasm between ancient and contemporary age], Department of Cultural Heritage, University of Bologna:
Talk on: *Vestite di parole. Donne, abiti ed emancipazione* [Dressed with words: Women, Clothes and Emancipation] (16 December 2022).
6. Conference on *Oltre le guerre, verso la pace. Teoria e prassi per il futuro del pianeta* [Beyond wars, towards peace. Theory and praxis for the future of the planet], University of Milan-Bicocca:
Invited talk on: *Sulla politica, sul conflitto, sul pluralismo. Un breve commento su "Per una Costituzione della Terra" di Luigi Ferrajoli* [On Politics, on Conflict, On Pluralism. A short comment on "Per una Costituzione della Terra" di Luigi Ferrajoli] (3 November 2022).
7. Post-doc Webinar Series/Book Presentation, Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche e Sociali, University of Bologna:
Discussant on the *Social Justice and Adequate Housing: Rights, Roma Inclusion and the Feeling of Home* (3 March 2022, on-line) (English).
8. Cycle of Seminars on *Nuovi itinerari della giustizia nella globalizzazione* [New Paths of Justice in Globalization], Fondazione Gramsci Emilia-Romagna, Bologna:
Chair and discussant on: *Vulnerabilità e cura* [Vulnerability and care] (13 December 2021, on-line).
9. Seminar on *Eleanor Roosevelt. Una biografia politica* [Eleanor Roosevelt. A Political Biography], Archivio di storia delle donne di Bologna:
Invited talk on: *Il tempo e lo spazio della politica secondo Eleanor Roosevelt* [The time and space of politics according to Eleanor Roosevelt] (9 December 2021, on-line).
10. Conference on *Il patriottismo razionale nella stagione delle rivoluzioni* [Rational Patriotism in the season of revolutions], University Magna Graecia of Catanzaro:
Invited talk on: *Il radicalismo di Richard Price: schiavitù. Diritto di secessione e i diritti dei popoli* [Richard Price's radicalism: slavery, right to secession and rights of the peoples] (5 November 2021).
11. Seminar Series *Europe Next – L'Europa che verrà* [Europe Next- Europe that will come], Europe Romagna:
Chair of seminar on: *L'Europa e la norma. La costruzione europea nello specchio della legge* [Europe and the norm. The European construction in the mirror of the law] (11 December 2020, on-line).

12. Seminar Series on *Comunicazione digitale, patrimonio culturale, narrazioni* [Digital communication, cultural heritage, narration], *FrameLAB*, Department of Cultural Heritage, University of Bologna:
- Invited talk on: "*Ravenna_Multi**: ri-conoscere e valorizzare il multiculturalismo e il multilinguismo ["*Ravenna_Multi**: recognising and valuing multiculturalism and multilinguism] (21 June 2021, on-line).
13. Cycle of seminars on *Populismo e crisi della democrazia rappresentativa nell'UE: riflessioni interdisciplinari* [Populism and the crisis of representative democracy in the European Union: interdisciplinary reflection], University of Bologna, University of Enna "Kore", Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, webinar on *I nemici della democrazia liberale nello spazio euro-atlantico* [The enemies of liberal democracy in the Euro-Atlantic space], 12 November 2020:
- Invited talk on: *La democrazia contemporanea e i suoi nemici interni* [Contemporary democracy and its domestic enemies] (12 November 2020).
14. Centre of Law and Social Justice, University of Leeds, 2 October 2019:
- Invited seminar on: *Vulnerability as a critical method in Theory & Practice* (2 October 2019) (English).
15. Conference on *Orlando reloaded. Alla ricerca del metodo nel diritto pubblico* [Orlando reloaded. Searching for the method in public law], Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, University of Trento, 12-13 December 2019:
- Invited talk on: *Qual è la funzione del diritto pubblico negli ordinamenti liberal-democratici?* [What is the role of public law in liberal democratic systems?] (12 December 2019).
16. XII SGRI-Conference on *Global Politics in the Era of Disruptive Technologies: New Scenarios in an Old World*, School of International Studies, University of Trento, Trento, 13-15 June 2019:
- Invited paper on: *Experiencing the International: Hannah Arendt on History, Reality and Plurality* (15 June 2019) (English).
17. Seminar series on *Diritti, religioni e multiculturalismo* [Rights, religions and multiculturalism], Dipartimento di Culture, Politica, Società, University of Torino, Torino, 9 maggio 2019:
- Invited talk on: *La storia occidentale dei diritti umani: origini, spunti e avvertenze critiche* [On the Western history of human rights: origins, critical points and warnings] (9 May 2019).
18. Cycle of seminars on *Vulnerability and the sale of human organs: a global challenge*, Dipartimento di Scienze Giuridiche, University di Firenze, Firenze, 10 May 2019:
- Discussant of R. Andorno's talk on *Vulnerability, dignity and the debate around the sale of human organs* (10 May 2019).
19. Fifth International Conference of the European Society for the History of Political Thought, University of Heidelberg, Heidelberg, 11-13 October 2018:
- Contributed paper on: *Political action in dark times: Arendt and the role of the conscious pariah* (13 October 2018) (English).
20. Conference on *Comparing and Combining Disciplinary Approaches to Migration Issues: The Perspective of Law and Social Sciences*, Université Côte d'Azur, Nizza, 28-30 June 2018:
- Contributed paper on: *Reconceptualizing Citizenship from the Inside. The figure of the migrant in the History of Political Thought* (29 June 2018) (English).
21. International Conference on *The Colonial Law in a Comparative Perspective and the Heritage of Colonialism: Crisis and Future of the European Identity*, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University di Bologna, Ravenna, 19-20 October 2017:

Invited talk on: *The European Union's construction of the Mediterranean: Discourses and Practices on Development, Migration and Security* (20 October 2017) (English).

22. Cycle of seminars on *Strategie dell'ordine: processi, fratture, soggetti* [Strategies of order: processes, fractions, subjectivities], Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche e Sociali, University of Bologna, October 2015 – June 2017:

Talk on: *L'ordine della giustizia. Il regime dell'aiuto internazionale* [The order of justice. The foreign aid regime] (1 March 2017).

23. Seminar on *Riconoscimento, Prospettive interdisciplinari* [Recognition. Interdisciplinary perspectives], Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche e Sociali, University of Bologna, 16 January 2017:

Invited talk on: *La questione del riconoscimento nella Storia del pensiero politico* [The question of recognition in the History of Political Thought], 16 January 2017.

24. Cycle of seminars on *I migranti e l'Europa: una sfida per il futuro dell'identità europea* [Migrants and Europe: a challenge for the future of the European identity], Fondazione Gramsci Emilia- Romagna, Bologna, 24 November -15 December 2016:

Invited talk on: *La migrazione come res politica* [Migration as a res politica] (15 December 2016).

25. Third International Conference COOPEDU on *Global Citizenship*, Instituto Universityrio de Lisboa, Centro de Estudios Internacionales, 27-29 June 2016:

Keynote speech on: *Development. A historical-political appraisal of the concept, doctrine(s) and discourse* (27 June 2016) (English).

26. Third Annual ESCAPES Conference on *Europe and forced migrations. Which future for European politics? Which forms and practices of resistance?*, University of Bari Aldo Moro, Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche, 23-24 June 2016:

Selected paper on: "We refugees". Narratives and counter-narratives on migration in the light of Hannah Arendt's political theory (24 June 2016).

27. International Conference on *Migrations and the Future of Euro-Mediterranean Relationships for the Project of a New Partnership*, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, Ravenna Campus, 26 May 2016:

Invited talk on: *The right to have rights. Arendt's lessons for a new discourse on migration* (26 May 2016) (English).

28. International Conference on *A quest for humanitarian effectiveness? Debating the evolution of humanitarian action: history, practice, politics and performance*, Humanitarian and Conflict Response Institute, University of Manchester, 14-16 September 2015:

Selected paper on: *The Logic of the Gift. New Humanitarianism(s) and Resilience as a Biopolitical Technology* (16 September 2015) (English).

29. Annual meeting of the Sissco - Società italiana per lo studio della storia contemporanea [Italian Association for the Study of Contemporary History], University of Salerno, 10 -12 September 2013:

Contributed paper on: *Human Needs, Human Rights, Human Development and Human Security. Analisi storico-politica del discorso sullo sviluppo* [Human Needs, Human Rights, Human Development and Human Security. A Historical Appraisal of Development Cooperation's Language] (10 September 2013).

30. Legal Theory and Philosophy Cycle of Conferences, Conference on *Diritti umani: cambi di paradigma, contraddizioni e violazioni* [Human Rights: Paradigm Changes, Contradictions and Violations], Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, University of Modena:

Invited talk on: *Diritti umani e sviluppo nelle politiche di cooperazione* [Human Rights and Development in Development Cooperation Policies] (3 May 2011).

31. Cycle of Conferences on *Potere e decisione politica: attori, luoghi e regole* [Power and Political Decision: Actors, Places and Rules], Dipartimento di Politica, Istituzioni, Storia, University of Bologna:
Invited talk on: "Valutare" il potere: una valutazione critica dell'approccio delle capacità di A.Sen ["Assessing" the Power: A Critical Appraisal of A. Sen's Capability Approach] (15 January 2009).
32. Conference on *Diritti umani e cooperazione allo sviluppo: ideologie, illusioni e critiche, LX anniversario della Dichiarazione Universale dei Diritti dell'uomo* [Human Rights and Development Cooperation: Ideologies, Illusions and Criticisms, 60th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights], Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, Ravenna, 10 December 2008:
Invited talk on: '*Hunger is not bread*'. *Bisogni, diritti, capacità* ["'Hunger is not bread': Needs, Rights, Capabilities] (10 December 2008).
33. Conference on *L'illuminismo e i suoi critici* [The Enlightenment and Its Critics], Biblioteca Casa di Oriani, Ravenna, 18 December 2008:
Invited talk on: *Droits de l'homme and droits du citoyen: alle origini di un paradosso* [Droits de l'homme and droits du citoyen: the Origins of a Paradox] (18 December 2008).
34. National Conference on *Cooperazione allo sviluppo: formazione accademica ed esperienza sul campo* [Development Cooperation: Academic Education and Field Experiences], Forum for Peace and Cooperation Conferences Series 2006 - Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, Ravenna, 22 November 2006:
Invited talk on: *Definire e misurare lo sviluppo umano: 'The Quality of Life'* [Defining and Measuring Human Development: 'The Quality of Life'] (22 November 2006).
35. Modern History Laboratory on *Il modello costituzionale inglese nel pensiero politico europeo* [The English Constitutional Model in the European Political Thought], University of Florence, 11 May 2006:
Invited talk on: *Il modello costituzionale inglese nel pensiero politico rivoluzionario francese* [The English Constitutional Model in the French Revolutionary Political Thought] (11 May 2006).

Organization of Seminars and Conferences (selection)

1. Scientific coordination and moderation of the Seminar on *La questione Stato* [The State question], Biblioteca Oriani, Ravenna, 20 December 2023.
2. Scientific coordination (with E. Musiani, E. Guerra, R. Baritono, L. Fournier, V. Lagioia) and moderation of the International Conference on *La biografia come genere. I generi delle biografie* [Biography as a genre/gender. The gender of biography], with the support of Archivio di Storia delle donne, Dipartimento di Storia, Culture, Civiltà of the University of Bologna, Accademia delle Scienze, Bologna, 1 December 2023.
3. Moderation of the International Seminar *HERvoice. Honesty, Empowerment, Resilience*, University of Bologna, Ravenna, 23 November 2023 (English).
4. Scientific coordination and moderation of the Roundtable on *Conflitti, migrazioni e prospettive di integrazione: Balcani ed Europa tra passato e futuro* [Conflicts, migrations and integration perspectives: Balkans and Europe between past and future], Polis Teatro Festival, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali in collaboration with Europe Direct Romagna, Ravenna, 7 May 2023.
5. Scientific coordination (with E. Musiani, E. Guerra, R. Baritono, L. Fournier, V. Lagioia) of the Seminar on *La "versione" degli archivi. Le biografie femminili in una differente prospettiva storica* [The "version" of archives. Female biographies in a different historical perspective], Archivio di storia delle donne di Bologna, 17 December 2022.
6. Scientific coordination (with D. Gatta, G. Santandrea, G. Gentilucci, L. Cortesi, Students in Action) and moderation of the International Conference on *Storia, presente e futuro dell'Afghanistan. A call for action* [History, present and future of Afghanistan. A call for action], Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, Ravenna (27 November 2021).

7. Scientific coordination of the Cycle of Seminar on "Undocumented Migration", Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, 23-27 November 2020, (on-line, English and Italian).
8. Scientific coordination (with S. Bagni and M.A. Brightman) of the International Conference on *Searching for Models of Intercultural Management of Social Conflict*, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, 23-24 April 2020 (on-line, English).
9. Scientific coordination and moderation of the Seminar on *Locating the 2030 Agenda. Experiences and good practices in contrast to climate change*, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, 18 March 2020 (on-line, English).
10. Scientific coordination and moderation (with S. Zullo, S. Spada, L. De Panfilis) of the Conference on *La vulnerabilità come metodo. Percorsi di ricerca tra pensiero politico, etica e diritto* [Vulnerability as a method. Research between political thought, ethics, law], CIRSFID, University of Bologna, 17 January 2020.
11. Scientific coordination (with R. Gherardi) of the International Conference on *La Dichiarazione Universale dei Diritti dell'Uomo: storia, tradizioni e sviluppi contemporanei* [The Universal Declaration on Human Rights: history, traditions and contemporary developments], Giunta Centrale per gli Studi Storici, Roma, 13-14 December 2018.
12. Scientific coordination and moderation (with D. Biagi Maino) of the Seminar on *Spazi, sguardi, incontri: il museo come luogo di inclusione sociale* [Spaces, sights, encounters: the museum as the place of social inclusion], 2018-European Year of Cultural Heritage, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, Ravenna, 29 October 2018.
13. Scientific coordination and moderation of Seminar on *Non solo vittime, non solo corpi. Parole, prospettive e storie per ripensare l'accoglienza dei migranti* [Not only victims, not only bodies. Words, perspectives and stories to rethink the reception of migrants], Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, Ravenna, 19 May 2017.
14. Scientific coordination and moderation of the Cycle of Seminars *PeaceSpot II – la cooperazione allo sviluppo oggi* [PeaceSpot II - development cooperation today], Municipality of Ravenna. Seminars on: *Development Cooperation Today*, 17 March 2015; *Who is the Development Cooperation Practitioner?*, 24 March 2015; *From Theories to Good Practices*, 31 March 2015.
15. Scientific coordination (with G. Gozzi) of the International Conference on *The Future of Euro-Mediterranean Relations*, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, Ravenna, 18 – 19 November 2010.
16. Scientific coordination (with A. Lollini, A. Fiori, G. Guazzaloca, C. Tornimbeni, A. Pallotti e G. Zamagni) of the Cycle of Conferences on *Potere e decisione politica: attori, luoghi e regole* [Power and Political Decision: Actors, Places and Rules], Dipartimento di Politica, Istituzioni, Storia, University of Bologna, October 2007 – May 2009.
17. Scientific coordination and moderation (with L. Fioramonti) of the Conference on *Organizzazioni non-profit: valori, miti e marketing* [Non-Profit Organizations: Values, Myths and Marketing], Dipartimento di Politica, Istituzioni, Storia, University of Bologna, 21 April 2009.
18. Scientific coordination (with G. Gozzi) of the Conference on *Diritti umani e cooperazione allo sviluppo: ideologie, illusioni e critiche, LX anniversario della Dichiarazione Universale dei Diritti dell'uomo* [Human Rights and Development Cooperation: Ideologies, Illusions and Criticisms, 60th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights], Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, Ravenna, 10 December 2008.
19. Scientific coordination (with G. Gozzi e R. Salih) of the International Conference on *Political (Re)construction, Civil Society and Cooperation in Middle Eastern Societies: Lebanon, Iraq, Palestine/(Re)construction politique, société civile et coopération au moyen-orient: Liban, Iraq, Palestine*, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, University of Bologna, Ravenna, 14-15 June 2007 (English and French).

Institutional roles

- Director of the Master Degree's Programme I-Contact, University of Bologna (since 2019).
- Director of the Master's Course on Human Rights, Migrations and Cultural Inclusion of the University of Bologna (since 2022).
- Responsible for interculturality and gender equity of the Department of Cultural Heritage (since May 2021).
- Member of the Board of the Department of Cultural Heritage (since May 2021).
- Member of the International Relations Commission of the Department of Cultural Heritage (since February 2022).
- Member of the Research Commission of the Department of Cultural Heritage (since May 2018).
- Member of the Self-Steering Committee "Europe and the World" within the context of the European project "Una Futura" (since December 2022).
- Member of the UNIBO working group on "Equity, Diversity and Inclusion" (since March 2022).
- Member of the Gruppo Tematico di Ateneo (GTA) on Social Sciences and Humanities (SSH) (since March 2022).
- Representative of UNIBO (with M. Borraccetti) in the Sub-network Migration of Unimed (since April 2021).
- Member of the Academic Board and teaching staff of the PhD Programme in "Future Earth, Climate Change and Societal Challenges" of the University of Bologna (since the 36th cycle).

Scientific Associations Membership

- Member of the Associazione Italiana degli Storici delle Dottrine Politiche - AISDP (Italian Association of Historians of Political Thought).
- Member of the European Society for the History of Political Thought (ESHPT).
- Member of the Società Italiana delle Storiche - SIS (Italian Association of Female Historians).
- Member of the Southern Political Science Association (SPSA).
- Admitted to the "Albo dei Tutori" (List of Academic Tutors) of the Collegio Superiore of the University of Bologna (since 2019).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the Archivio storico-giuridico Anselmo Cassani at the Centro di Ricerca Interdipartimentale su Discriminazioni e Vulnerabilità of the University of Modena and Reggio Emilia (since September 2019).
- Member of the Scientific Board of the Fondazione "Scuola di Pace di Monte Sole" (since February 2018).
- Member of the Scientific Commission for the creation of the Law Clinic "Victims and discrimination" of the Department of Law of the University of Bologna (a.a. 2015/2016).

Affiliation with research centers and networks:

- Member of the Scientific Board of Ludi - Laboratorio Universitario di Documentazione e Informazione.
- Member of CIRSFID - Interdepartmental Centre for Research in the History, Philosophy and Sociology of Law, and in Legal Informatics of the University of Bologna.
- Member of the Center for Constitutional Studies, Cultures, Rights, Democracies- Europe, Asia, Mediterranean, University of Bologna.
- Member of the "Borders of Solidarity" Research Network.
- Member of the interuniversity Research Network on "Gender and Religions" (since July 2017).
- Member of the Child Migration Research Network, run by the Migrating out of Poverty Research Programme Consortium at the University of Sussex.

Collaboration with scientific journals:

- Director, with G. Gozzi and G. Bongiovanni, of the series on "Democrazie, Diritti, Costituzioni" of the publishing house il Mulino.
- Member of the "Il Pensiero politico" Journal Editorial Committee.
- Associate Editor of the scientific journal "Athena. Critical Inquiries in Law, Philosophy and Globalisation".
- Peer-Reviewer for "Alternatives. Global, Local, Political" (SAGE Publications), "Ricerche di Storia Politica" (il Mulino), "Afriche e Orienti" (AIEP Editore), "Journal of Political Science" (Marmara University), "Current Anthropology" (University of Chicago Press).

Language Skills

Mother tongue: Italian

English:

- Understanding: Listening(C1), Reading (C1)
- Speaking: Spoken Interaction (C2), Spoken production (C1)
- Writing: C1

French (Diplôme d'Etude de la Langue Française, 2nd level):

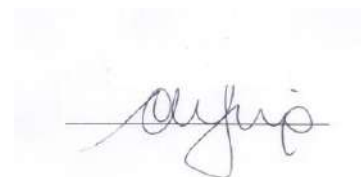
- Understanding: Listening(C2), Reading (C2)
- Speaking: Spoken Interaction (C2), Spoken production (C2)
- Writing: C1

Common European Framework of Reference (CEF) level

Annex

- Publications List

Bologna, 12 January 2024



Academic Publications

Books

1. *Solidarietà, o delle sorti della democrazia. Libertà ed eguaglianza nel pensiero politico di Pierre Leroux (1830-1871)* [Solidarity, or the predicament of democracy. Freedom and equality in the political thought of Pierre Leroux (1830-1871)], Bologna, il Mulino, 2022.
2. *The Foreign Aid Regime. Gift-giving, States and Global Dis/order*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.
3. *Il concetto di cittadino nel pensiero politico di Sieyes, 1770-1795* [The concept of citizenship in Sieyes's political thought, 1770-1795], Genova, Name Edizioni, 2008.

Edited volumes or journals

1. *Global Justice: current situation and new challenges*, «ATHENA», special issue, 2,2022 (with S. Bagni, L. Sammartino).
2. *La vulnerabilità come metodo. Percorsi di ricerca tra pensiero politico, diritto ed etica* [Vulnerability as a method. Research between political thought, ethics, law], Roma, Carocci, 2020 (with S. Zullo).
3. *I Piani di Azione Locale per l'integrazione e i diritti umani dei migranti/ The Local Action Plans for Migrants' Integration and Human Rights*, Bologna, Il Mulino, 2018 (with L. Fresa, G. Gozzi, M. Gualdi, B. Venturi).
4. "Un nuovo nomos della terra?" *Governance internazionale, sviluppo e aiuto umanitario* ["A new nomos of the earth? International governance, development and humanitarian aid"], «Politics», special issue 2017, 8 (with B. Venturi).
5. *Diritti umani e cooperazione internazionale allo sviluppo: ideologie, illusioni e resistenze* [Human rights and international development cooperation: ideologies, illusions and resistances], Collana "Democrazie, Diritti, Costituzioni", Bologna, il Mulino, 2010 (with G. Gozzi).
6. *Promozione, protezione ed attuazione dei diritti dei minori. Strumenti normativi, politiche e strategie a livello internazionale ed europeo* [The promotion, protection and implementation of children's rights. Norms, policies and strategies at international and European level], ed. by C. Carletti, Giappicchelli, Torino, 2009 and new edition 2014 (with M. Bova, E. M. Le Fevre Cervini, V. Zambrano).

Articles, Essays and Book Chapters

1. *Individualismi eretici. Flora Tristan, Pierre Leroux, Marcell Mauss* [Heretical individualisms. Flora Tristan, Pierre Leroux, Marcell Mauss], in *Individualismo solidale. Una nuova immagine dell'utopia* [Solidarity Individualism. A new image of utopia], ed. by F. Andolfi, Parma, Monte University Parma Editore, 2023, pp. 81 – 90.
2. *Solidarietà* [Solidarity], in *Quale politica dopo il virus? Concetti politici alla luce della pandemia* [Which politics after the virus? Political concepts in the light of the pandemic], ed. By G. Sciara, Milano, Mimesis, 2023, pp. 213 – 225.

3. *Sulla politica, sul conflitto, sul pluralism. Un breve commento su "Per una Costituzione della Terra" di Luigi Ferrajoli* [On Politics, on Conflict, On Pluralism. A short comment on "Per una Costituzione della Terra" di Luigi Ferrajoli], «NOTIZIE DI POLITEIA», 2023, 149, pp. 168 – 171.
4. *Introduction to: Global Justice: current situation and new challenges* , «ATHENA», special issue, 2,2022, pp. 1 – 7 (with S. Bagni, L. Sammartino).
5. *Globalizzazione: una mappa preliminare* [Globalization: a first map], in *La politica e gli Stati. Problemi e figure del pensiero occidentale* [Politics and States: problems and figures of the Western thought], ed. By R. Gherardi, Roma, Carocci, 2022, pp. 138-146.
6. *Crisis and Vulnerability in Hannah Arendt's Political Thought: Political Action, Judgment and the Figure of the 'Conscious Pariah'*, in *Crisis and Renewal in the History of European Political Thought*, ed. By C. Cuttica and L. Kontler with C. Maier, Leiden, Boston, Brill, 2021, pp. 328-347.
7. *Ricucire trame, ricreare legami. Solidarietà e cura di fronte alla crisi della democrazia contemporanea* [Mending plots, recreating bonds. Solidarity and care in the face of the crisis of contemporary democracy], in *Cura e cittadinanza. Storia, filosofia, diritto* [Care and citizenship. History, Philosophy, law], ed. by C. Faraco and M.P. Paternò, Napoli, Editoriale Scientifica, 2021, pp. 141-160.
8. *Il corpo tra proprietà e dono. Riflessioni tra etica, diritto e politica*, [The body between gift and property. Reflections between ethics, law and politics], «JURA GENTIUM», 2020, XVII, pp. 60 - 80 (with S. Zullo).
9. *La libertà dopo la liberazione? Per un'analisi critica del rapporto tra vulnerabilità e sicurezza* [Freedom after liberation? For a critical analysis of the relationship between vulnerability and security], in *La vulnerabilità come metodo. Percorsi di ricerca tra pensiero politico, diritto ed etica* [Vulnerability as a method. Research between political thought, ethics, law], ed. by A. Furia, S. Zullo, Roma, Carocci, 2020, pp. 15 – 42.
10. *Sulla vulnerabilità come metodo* [On vulnerability as a method], in *La vulnerabilità come metodo. Percorsi di ricerca tra pensiero politico, diritto ed etica* [Vulnerability as a method. Research between political thought, ethics, law], Roma, Carocci, 2020, pp. 115 - 129 (with S. Zullo).
11. *Introduzione* [Introduction], in *La vulnerabilità come metodo. Percorsi di ricerca tra pensiero politico, diritto ed etica* [Vulnerability as a method. Research between political thought, ethics, law], Roma, Carocci, 2020, pp. 9-11 (with S. Zullo).
12. *Tra fuoco e cenere. Riflessioni su diritto e politica nel pensiero di Orlando*, [Between fire and dust. Reflections on law and politics in the thought of Orlando], in *Alla ricerca del metodo nel diritto pubblico. Vittorio Emanuele Orlando reloaded* [Searching for the method in public law]. Vittorio Emanuele Orlando reloaded], ed. by F. Cortese, C. Caruso, S. Rossi, Milano, FrancoAngeli, 2020, pp. 67 – 90.
13. *Cura* [Care], in *Lessico della crisi e del possibile. Cento lemmi per praticare il presente* [Lexicon of the crisis and of the possible. One hundred lemmas to practice the present], ed. by F. Dubosc, Postazione di G. Solla, Edizioni SEB27, 2019, pp. 93-95.
14. *Identità, differenza, comunità. Le teorie della lotta per il riconoscimento e il paradigma del dono* [Identity, difference, community. The theories for the fights for recognition and the paradigm of the gift], in *Il due in questione. Prospettive interdisciplinari sul riconoscimento* [The two in question. Interdisciplinary perspectives on recognition], ed. by M. Cavalleri, «Quaderni di Scienza & Politica», Bologna, 2019, pp. 77-96.

15. *Introduction to "Un nuovo nomos della terra? Governance internazionale, sviluppo e aiuto umanitario"*["A new nomos of the earth? International governance, development and humanitarian aid], «Politics», 2017, 8, pp. 6 – 19 (with B. Venturi).
16. *Power and Emotions: Some Remarks on Compassion and Solidarity*, «Current Anthropology», 2017, 58, pp. 329 – 330.
17. *Cittadinanza e sicurezza tra migrazione e cura. Spunti di riflessione a partire dal pensiero politico di H. Arendt e J. C. Tronto* [Citizenship and security between migration and care. Reflections starting from the political thought of H. Arendt and J.C. Tronto], in *Cura dell'altro. Interdipendenza e disuguaglianza nelle democrazie contemporanee*[Care of the other. Interdependence and inequality in contemporary democracies], ed. by M.P. Paternò, Napoli, Editoriale Scientifica, 2017, pp. 145 – 169.
18. *Seeing like a pariah? Note sulla (ri)appropriazione contemporanea del pensiero politico di Hannah Arendt* [Seeing like a pariah? Notes on the contemporary reappropriation of the political thought of Hannah Arendt], «Politics», 2017, 6, pp. 45 – 60.
19. *potere del dono. Per un'analisi storico-politica delle politiche di aiuto internazionale* [The power of the gift. Historical and political appraisal of foreign aid policies], «Il Pensiero politico», 1, 2016, pp. 47-65.
20. *From Human Blood to Politics. Alcune riflessioni sul dono tra policy, politica e 'politico'* [From Human Blood to Politics. Gift-giving between policy, politics and the 'political'], «Jura Gentium. Rivista di filosofia del diritto internazionale e della politica globale», XIII, 2016, 21-32.
21. *La misura della felicità. Il compito della politica secondo Martha C. Nussbaum* [The measure of happiness. The task of politics according to Martha C. Nussbaum], in *Felicità della politica, politica della felicità*[Happiness of politics, politics of happiness], ed. by E.Asquer, A. Scattigno, E. Vezzosi, Trieste, Edizioni University di Trieste, 2016, pp. 61 – 77.
22. *Trasfigurando Hobbes? L'aiuto internazionale, o il volto rassicurante della sicurezza globale* [Transfiguring Hobbes? Foreign aid, or the reassuring face of global security], «Studi sulla Questione Criminale», no. 2/3, 2015, pp. 25-42.
23. *L'aiuto internazionale come pratica politica. Alcune riflessioni preliminari* [Foreign aid as a political practice. Preliminary considerations], in «Scienza & Politica. Per una storia delle dottrine», vol. XXVII, no. 50, 2014, pp. 181-197.
24. *Between Securitization and Human Security: Security and Migration Issues in Euro-Mediterranean Relations*, in *The Future of Euro-Mediterranean Relationships*, ed. by G. Gozzi, il Mulino, Bologna, 2012, pp. 83-98.
25. *Victims or Criminals? The Vulnerability of Separated Children in the Context of Migration in the United Kingdom and Italy*, Working Paper n. 69, 2012, Sussex Center for Migration Research, University of Sussex.
26. *La voce dei minori. Criticità, limiti e anomalie dei diritti dei minori* [The voice of children. Criticisms, limitations and anomalies of children's rights], in Associazione Diversa/mente (ed. by), *Infanzie. L'interesse superiore del minore e la tutela dell'identità in contesti transculturali*, Associazione Diversa/mente, Bologna, 2012, pp. 31-51.
27. *Migrazioni e discorso securitario. La tutela dei diritti dei minori stranieri non accompagnati in Italia e Spagna* [Migrations and security discourse. The protection of unaccompanied minors in Italy and Spain], in «Confluenze», vol. 3, 1, 2011, pp. 17-42.

28. "Human discourses": *bisogni, diritti, sviluppo, sicurezza* [Human discourses: needs, rights, development, security], in *Diritti umani e cooperazione internazionale allo sviluppo: ideologie, illusioni e resistenze* [Human rights and international development cooperation: ideologies, illusions and resistances], ed. by G. Gozzi and A. Furia, Collana "Democrazie, Diritti, Costituzioni", il Mulino, Bologna, 2010, pp. 47-63.
29. *Prefazione* [Introduction], in *Diritti umani e cooperazione internazionale allo sviluppo: ideologie, illusioni e resistenze* [Human rights and international development cooperation: ideologies, illusions and resistances], ed. by G. Gozzi and A. Furia, Collana "Democrazie, Diritti, Costituzioni", il Mulino, Bologna, 2010, pp. 7-9 (with G. Gozzi).
30. "Droits de l'homme" e "droits du citoyen": *alle origini di un paradosso* ["Droits de l'homme" e "droits du citoyen": at the origins of a paradox], in *L'Illuminismo e i suoi critici* [The Enlightenment and its critics] ed. by D. Bolognesi and S. Mattarelli, FrancoAngeli, Milano, 2011, pp. 109-144.
31. *Diritti (dei) minori: evoluzione storica e prospettive* [Children's rights: historical evolution and future prospects], in *La tutela dei diritti umani: modelli e ideologie a confronto* [The protection of human rights: comparing models and ideologies], ed. by A. Panaino, "Si vis pacem para pacem", Milano, Mimesis, 2009, pp. 55-66.
32. *Continuare a ragionare sul fondamento dei diritti umani: M. C. Nussbaum e la lista delle «capacità umane centrali»* [Reasoning about the foundation of human rights: M.C. Nussbaum and the list of human capabilities], in *Diritti umani: trasformazioni e reazioni* [Human rights: transformations and reactions], ed. by S. Vida, Bologna, Bononia University Press, 2008, pp. 129-140.
33. *Definire, misurare e promuovere lo sviluppo umano: il capability approach e la diversità culturale* [Defining, measuring and promoting human development: the capability approach and cultural diversity], in *(Ri)costruzione politica, società civile e cooperazione nelle società mediorientali: Libano, Iraq, Palestina/(Re)construction politique, société civile et coopération au moyen-orient: Liban, Iraq, Palestine*, ed. by/sous la direction de G. Gozzi e R. Salih, Torino, Paris, L'Harmattan Italia e L'Harmattan, 2008, pp. 32-45.
34. *Alle origini della teoria della classe politica: J.-E. Sieyes* [At the origins of political elite: J.E. Sieyes], in *Classe dominante, classe politica ed élites negli scrittori politici dell'Ottocento e del Novecento* [Ruling class, political class and elites in 19th and 20th centuries' political thinkers], ed. by S. Amato, with Introduction by Giorgio Sola, in Vol. I, *Dal 1850 alla prima guerra mondiale* [Since 1850 to the First World War], tomo II, Firenze, Centro Editoriale Toscano, 2008, pp. 733-759.
35. *L'educazione alla cittadinanza: ascolto e critica* [Educating citizens: listening and criticism], in *L'arte di crescere. Adolescenti maturi o adulti bambini?* [The art of growing up. Mature adolescents or child adults?], ed. by L. Pagnoni e L. Pardo, with introduction by Rita Levi Montalcini, Bologna, CLUEB, 2007, pp. 487-490.
36. *Il ruolo del re nel costituzionale di Sieyes, 1770-1793* [The role of the king in the constitutional project of Sieyes, 1770-1793], «Giornale di Storia Costituzionale», 12, II semestre 2006, pp. 59-76.
37. *Il citoyen homme social negli scritti prerivoluzionari di Sieyes, 1770- 1780* [The citizen as 'homme social' in Sieyes's pre-revolutionary writings, 1770-1780], «Il Pensiero politico», XXXVIII, 2 , 2006, pp. 196-221.
38. *La cittadinanza durante la Rivoluzione francese (1789-1799)* [The concept of citizenship during the French revolution (1789-1799)], «Scienza & Politica. Per una storia delle dottrine», 27, 2002, pp. 31-49.

1. Translation from English to Italian of *Europe as a global civilian power* by H. W. Maull, in *L'Occidente e l'ordine politico internazionale*, ed. by G. Gozzi and P. Manzini, Torino, Giappichelli, 2008, pp. 79-103.
2. Translation from English to Italian of *Imperialism and international law. An introduction* by A. Anghie, in *L'Occidente e l'ordine politico internazionale*, ed. by G. Gozzi and P. Manzini, Torino, Giappichelli, 2008, pp. 223-239.

Other publications

1. *Patrimonio culturale e inclusione* [Cultural Heritage and inclusion], «MuseoInforma», Anno XXI, num. 60, November 2017.
2. *Prima i bambini. A proposito della legge sulle misure di protezione da adottare a tutela dei minori stranieri non accompagnati* [Children first. On the law on the protection measures for the safeguard of unaccompanied minors], 6 April 2017, web journal «il Mulino».
3. *Noi e la migrazione tra paura e pietà* [Us and the migration between fear and pity], «il Mulino», 4, 2016.
4. *La meraviglia della zuppa inglese* [The wonder of zuppa inglese] in H. Poletti (a cura di), *I sapori della cultura. Ricette, culture, immagini del popolo di Tracce* [The flavours of cultures. Receipes, cultures and images of the people of Tracce], Centro Stampa del Comune di Ravenna, 2016.
5. *Death by policy*, 8 January 2016, web journal «il Mulino».
6. *Il dono della migrazione* [The gift of migration] 2 October 2015, web journal «il Mulino».
7. *Closing a protection gap: da un progetto europeo sugli standard per la tutela dei minori al quadro italiano* [Closing a protection gap: from a European project on standards for the protection of children to the Italian context], in *Quale tutore per i minori?* [Which Guardian for minors?], ed. by E. Buccoliero, E. Cremaschi, Bologna, Centro Stampa della Regione Emilia Romagna, «QUADERNI DELLA DIFESA CIVICA», 2011, pp. 37 - 46.
8. *Quale cooperazione? Quale sviluppo?* [Which cooperation? Which development?], «MuseoInforma», Anno XIV, num. 38, luglio 2010.

EU Projects Research Reports

1. *Breve guida critica alla cooperazione internazionale allo sviluppo* [A short critical guide to development cooperation] (2015), Project *PeaceSpot II – la cooperazione allo sviluppo oggi*, promoted by Fondazione Flaminia in collaboration with the municipality of Ravenna and co-funded by the Region of Emilia-Romagna.
2. with G. Gallizia (2014), *Implementing the Core Standards for guardians of separated children in Europe. Country Assessment: Italy*, available at: <http://www.defenceforchildren.it/files/CoreStandard-italy-final-EN-23122013.pdf>
3. with M. Lanti, L. Squintani, A.I. Guerreiro, D. Wenke (2014), *IMPACT - Improving and Monitoring Protection Systems Against Child Trafficking and Exploitation - Italy: National Report*, available at: <http://impact-eu.org/files/IMPACT%20-%20Italy%20National%20Report-18022014.pdf>
4. with P. Costella, M. Lanti e M. Markaki (2013), *GATE European Report*, available at: <http://www.gate-eu.org>.
5. with P. Costella, M. Lanti (2012), *GATE National Report*, full and condensed version, available at: <http://www.defenceforchildren.it/risorse/pubblicazioni.html>

1. with G. Gozzi, B. Venturi (2011), *Migration, Development and Human Rights – Amitié Context Report*, available at: http://www.comune.bologna.it/amitie/browser_files.php?id=48
2. with P. Costella, M. Lanti (2011), *Dignitas. Manuale Operativo per ridurre le vulnerabilità e promuovere le risorse nel sistema asilo*, European Refugee Programme, available at: <http://www.manuale-dignitas.it/>
3. with G. Gallizia (2011), *Closing a Protection Gap, Italian National Report, 2010-2011*, available at: <http://www.defenceforchildren.it/cosa-facciamo/diritti-in-movimento/closing-a-protection-gap.html>

LUDOVICA CHIUSI CURZI

Assistant Professor of International Law, University of Bologna

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

Ludovica Chiussi Curzi is Senior Assistant Professor in Public International Law at the University of Bologna, School of Law. Since 2021 she is also the Lead Trainer of the Course “Human Rights and the Environment” at the Geneva Academy of International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights.

Ludovica is currently Legal Advisor to the Office of the State Attorney of the Republic of Italy before the European Court of Human Rights. She also worked as counsel and legal assistant in cases before the International Court of Justice, the International Tribunal on the Law of the Sea, and international investment tribunals.

Ludovica holds a PhD in International Law from the University of Oslo and Bologna, a MA in International Relations and Human Rights from the Italian Society for International Organization and a BA and a MA in Law from the University of Bologna.

She has been a visiting scholar at the Lauterpacht Centre for International Law (University of Cambridge) an Associate Fellow of the Columbia Center on Sustainable Investment (Columbia University) and a visiting fellow at Sciences Po Law School, Paris.

She has published in English, French and Spanish in various areas of international law, including international human rights law, international environmental law and international investment law.



PERSONAL DETAILS

Born: 30/12/1989 in Bologna (Italy)
Nationality: Italian
Via Zamboni 27, 40126 Bologna

E: ludovica.chiussi@unibo.it
T: +39 3334296514

LANGUAGES

Italian (native), English (fluent), French (fluent), Spanish (fluent)

ACADEMIC POSITIONS

2021 – current	Assistant Professor in Public International Law, Department of Legal Studies, University of Bologna
2021 – current	Lead Trainer in the Course “Human Rights and the Environment”, Geneva Academy on International Human Rights and Humanitarian Law
2023 – current	Visiting Scholar at Sciences Po Law School
2019 – 2021	Postdoctoral Fellow and Adjunct Professor in Public International Law, Department of Legal Studies, University of Bologna
2019 – 2020	Associate Fellow, Columbia Centre for Sustainable Investment (Columbia University)
2015 – 2019	Doctoral Research Fellow and Lecturer in Public International Law, University of Oslo
2017	Visiting Research Fellow, Lauterpacht Centre for International Law (University of Cambridge)

RELEVANT WORK EXPERIENCE

2023 – current	Counsel for the Republic of Nauru, Request for Advisory Opinion, Obligations of States in Respect of Climate Change, International Court of Justice
2022 – current	Counsel for the Republic of Italy (intervention), <i>Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)</i> , International Court of Justice
2022 – current	Counsel for the Republic of Italy, <i>Questions of Jurisdictional Immunities of the State and Measures of Constraint Against State-owned property (Germany v. Italy)</i> , International Court of Justice
2020 – current	Expert to the Italian State Attorney Office before the European Court of Human Rights
2020 – current	Counsel and advocate for the Republic of Italy, <i>Veolia Properté v. Italy</i> (ICSID Case No. ARB 18/20)
2021 – current	Counsel and advocate for the Republic of Italy, <i>Hamburg Commercial Bank v. Italy</i> (ICSID Case No. ARB 20/3)
2021 – current	Counsel and advocate for the Republic of Italy, <i>Encavis et al. v. Italy</i> (ICSID Case No. ARB 20/39)
2021 – current	Counsel and advocate for the Republic of Italy, <i>Rockhopper et al. v. Italy</i> (ICSID Case No. ARB/17/14)
2019 – 2021	Legal Assistant to the Respondent-appointed Arbitrator, <i>Alexander Nelin v. Republic of Cyprus</i> (ICSID Case No. ARB/18/41)
2019	Intern, United Nations Office of Legal Affairs, General Legal Division, NY
2016 – 2017	Legal Assistant to the Kenyan legal team (<i>Somalia v. Kenya</i>) (Preliminary Objections), International Court of Justice
2015 – 2017	Member of the University of Bologna Consultancy Group to the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs
2014	Intern, Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, DG Political Affairs – Human Rights and United Nations Office
2012	Intern, E&A Law Firm, London
2011	Intern, Pro Natura International NGO, Paris

PUBLICATIONS

Books and Edited Books

General Principles for Business and Human Rights in International Law (Brill Nijhoff 2020)

General Principles and the Coherence of International Law (Associate Editor, with M. Andenas et al.) (Brill Nijhoff 2019)

Sostenibilità ambientale e sociale nel commercio internazionale (Editor, with A. Tanzi, G. Farnelli, A. Mensi), (University of Bologna 2022)

Articles and Book Chapters

‘Procedural Aspects of International Environmental Litigation’ in S. Wittich and J. Gomula (eds), *Research Handbook on International Procedural Law* (forthcoming, Edward Elgar 2024)

‘No Matter how Egregious: Manifest Excess of Power and Misapplication of the Law under the ICSID Convention’, in G. Cordero Moss and D. Fernandez Arroyo (eds), *Applicable Law in Arbitration* (Brill Nijhoff 2023)

‘Climate Change and its ‘Grotian’ Effects on a Principle of Corporate Liability in International Law’ (2023) *International and Community Law Review* 316

‘The Italian Approach to International Law’ (co-authored with A. Tanzi) in A. Van Aaken et al. (eds), *Oxford Handbook of International Law in Europe* (OUP 2023)

‘Sujetos y fuentes del derecho internacional de inversiones’ (co-authored with L. Bravo Abolafia), in JL Collantes González (ed), *Introducción al derecho internacional de las inversiones* (Mario Castillo Freyre 2023)

‘Algunas observaciones sobre la “supraconstitucionalidad” del *ius cogens* y de los tratados sobre derechos humanos en los ordenamientos jurídicos internos, con especial referencia a los europeos y latinoamericanos’ (co-authored with N. Lanzoni) (2023) *Ordine internazionale e diritti umani* 1133-1159

‘Cybersicurezza’, in M. Vellano, A. Miglio (eds), *Sicurezza e difesa europea: profili giuridici* (Wolters Kluwer 2022)

‘A Public International Law Outlook on Business and Human Rights’ (co-authored with C. Malafosse) 2022 *International Community Law Review* 11-35

‘El caso Urgenda’ (co-authored with A. Tanzi), in F. Zamora Cabot *et al.* (eds), *La lucha en clave judicial frente al cambio climático* (Editorial Aranzadi 2022)

‘In tema di responsabilità sociale delle imprese nel CETA’, in E. Baroncini (ed), *CETA* (Bononia University Press 2021)

‘Immunità della Cina da Covid-19: Prospettive italiane e statunitensi’ (co-authored with Giuseppe Bianco) (2020) 3 *Forum di Quaderni Costituzionali* 9-28

‘Corporate Human Rights Due Diligence: From the Process to the Principle’, in D. Russo *et al.* (eds), *Legal Sources in Business and Human Rights: Evolving Dynamics in International and European Law* (Brill Nijhoff 2020)

‘The Snow Crab Case’ 185 *International Law Reports* (Cambridge University Press 2020)

‘La responsabilité des entreprises en matière de droit de l’homme : un rôle effectif du droit international de l’investissement ?’ in K. Titi (ed), *Droits de l’homme et droit international économique* (Bruylant 2019)

‘Cohesion, Convergence and Coherence of International Law’ (co-authored with Mads Andenas) in M. Andenas *et al.* (eds), *General Principles and the Coherence of International Law* (Brill Nijhoff, 2019)

‘The Role of International Investment Law in the Business and Human Rights Legal Process’ (2019) 21 ICLR 5-34

‘Remarks on the ILC Work on Customary Law and Human Rights: Curbing “Droit de l’homme”?’ (2018) Italian Yearbook of International Law 163-174

‘Human Rights and Disinvestment: What Lessons from the Norwegian Pension Fund?’ in A. Bonfanti (ed), *Business and Human Rights in Europe: International Law Challenges* (Routledge 2018)

‘Il caso Urbaser’, in E. Baroncini (ed) *Il diritto internazionale come strumento di risoluzione delle controversie. Casi scelti* (Bononia University Press 2018)

‘The 1997 UN Convention on the Law of the Non-navigational Uses of International Watercourses’, in M. Fitzmaurice *et al.* (eds), *Encyclopaedia of International Environmental Law* (Edward Elgar 2017)

‘The 1994 Convention on Cooperation for the Protection and Sustainable Use of the Danube River’ (co-authored with Felix Zacharia), in M. Fitzmaurice *et al.* (eds), *Encyclopaedia of International Environmental Law* (Edward Elgar 2017)

‘The UN 2030 Agenda on Sustainable Development: Talking the Talk’, Walking the Walk? (2016) 61 La Comunità Internazionale 22-49

‘El Papel de los Sistemas Regionales de Protección de Derechos Humanos en la Implementación del Derecho a la Alimentación’, in Cerrina Ferroni *et al.* (eds), *Environment, Energy, Food Comparative Legal Models for Sustainable Development* (CESIFIN 2015)

Blogs

‘Jesner et al v. Arab Bank, Plc: Closing the Door to Litigation against Foreign Corporations under the Alien Tort Statute?’ Italian Society of International Law Blog, 12.09.2018

‘Evolving Paths of Business and Human Rights – A Snapshot of the Second Business and Human Rights Research Summit’ (co-authored with Rachel Chambers), New York University Center for Business and Human Rights, 3.05.2017

‘Will the G20 Bet on Sustainable Development?’ (co-authored with Carlo Brenner), Istituto Superiore di Politica Internazionale (ISPI), 2.09.2016

CONFERENCES

‘Balancing Investment Protection and Other Concerns’, Building San Marino as a Center for International and Commercial And Investment Arbitration, 17.10.2023

‘Impartiality and Independence of Arbitrators’, 8.06.2023, Italian Society of International Law Annual Conference, Università di Napoli Federico II

‘Human Rights Due Diligence: Taking Stock’, 15.12.2022, Re-Globe Project Conference, University of Bologna

‘Questione energetica, imprese multinazionali e conflitti’, University of Teramo, Jean Monnet Module Conference, 18.05.2022

‘Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Climate Change’, University of Bologna, 10.05.2022

‘The Relevance of Human Rights and Environmental Standards for Businesses’, *Turning Aspiration into Reality: Go Green, be Ethical and Protect your Company*, Clyde & Co. and QMUL, London, 23.03.2022

‘Algunas observaciones sobre la “supraconstitucionalidad” del *jus cogens* en los ordenamientos jurídicos internos’, with N. Lanzoni, Universidad Autonoma de Chile, 14.01.2022

‘The Assessment of the Environmental/Human Rights Sustainability of the Investment’, *The International Destruction of the Cultural Heritage of Mankind*, University of Rome La Sapienza, 3.12.2021

‘Procedural Hurdles in Climate Change Litigation’, *Climate Change Cases Before International and National Courts*, Université Sorbonne, 27.11.2021

‘Il caso Rohingya in Myanmar: nuovi profili di responsabilità di impresa’, *Italian Society of International Law Conference*, University of Salento, 25.09.2021

‘La sostenibilità nella catena di fornitura del caffè tra due diligence e codici di condotta’, *Agenda 2030 e innovazione giuridica per la sostenibilità agroalimentare*, University of Perugia, 11.06.2021

‘Business and Human Rights’, *International Law Association: Synergy between the Law of Treaties and the Law of International Responsibility: So Far Apart but Still So Close*, Queen Mary University of London, 23.04.2021

Annual Expert Meeting, *State Consent to International Jurisdiction: Conferral, Modification or Termination*, University of Oslo, 14.11.2020

‘El caso Urgenda’, *Congreso internacional sobre el Cambio climatico*, Universidad de Castellon, Spain, 14.11.2020

‘Pandemia y derecho internacional: Inmunidad del Estado chino al coronavirus’, Universidad San Francisco de Quito, Ecuador, 10.07.2020

‘Litigating Covid-19 Before Domestic Courts and Tribunals’, *ILA Italian Branch Conference*, 27.05.2020

‘The Role of Dissenting Opinions in the Development of International Law’, *ILA Biannual Conference*, Braga, Portugal, 19-20.09.2019

‘The OECD Guidelines for Multinational Enterprises: Responsible Business Conduct between the Regional and the Global Level’, University of Bolzano, 26 May 2019

‘Il fattore temporale nella formazione delle norme internazionali consuetudinarie’, *Il tempo nel diritto, il diritto nel tempo*, University of Bologna, 15.03.2019

‘General Principles of Law and Corporate Responsibility in International Law’, *Italian Society of International Law Young Researchers Seminar*, Florence, 13.04.2018

‘International Law and Human Rights: Curbing ‘droit de l’homme’?’ *International Law Association Italian Branch, Association Biannual Conference*, Milan, 17.11.2017

‘Corporations and Human Rights under General Principles of Law’, *Lauterpacht Centre for International Law Visiting Fellows Seminars*, University of Cambridge, 8.11.2017

‘The ASEAN Economic Community: Integration without Institutionalization’, *Lauterpacht Centre for International Law, University of Cambridge (Moderator)*, 26.10.2017

‘Corporate Governance and Disinvestment’, *Business and Human Rights: International Law Challenges, European Responses*, University of Milan, 29.05.2017

‘Corporate Codes of Conduct: A Boomerang Effect?’ *2nd Business and Human Rights Young Researchers Summit*, University of St. Gallen, Switzerland, 6-7.04.2017

‘European Values Embedded in International Law’, *National law, International law, European law – 60 years of the Treaty of Rome*, Italian Embassy in Norway, 27.03.2017

‘General Principles: Looking for Cohesion in the Expansion of International Law’, *Seminar on General Principles and the Coherence of International Law*, Paris, University of Bologna, Oslo and Leuven, 23-24.03.2017

‘Corporations, Human Rights and General Principles of International Law’, *Seminar on Companies and Financial Markets*, University of Oslo 10-14.10.2016

'Looking for Corporate Accountability in ICCPR and ICESCR: Do we Need a Treaty on Business and Human Rights', *Intra Law Conference, Interaction between Human Rights: 50 years of the Covenants*, Aarhus University, Denmark, 29-30.09.2016

'Jus Cogens and Death Penalty', *Side Event to the World Congress on Death Penalty*, Oslo, 21.06.2016

'El Papel de los Sistemas Regionales de Protección de Derechos Humanos en la Implementación del Derecho a la Alimentación', *Italian-South American Conference of Constitutional Law*, Rome, 5.10.2015

'Business and Human Rights: Forever Foes?', *University of Palermo Human Rights Workshop*, 11.11.2015

'Corporate Legal Accountability in International Law', *Oxford Graduate Research Seminar*, University of Oxford, Faculty of Law, 23.03.2015

EDUCATION

- | | |
|------|--|
| 2019 | PhD in International Law, University of Oslo and University of Bologna |
| 2014 | Master in International Relations and Human Rights, Italian Society for International Organization |
| 2013 | Bachelor in Law, University of Bologna, 110/110 <i>summa cum laude</i> |

OTHER PROJECTS

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| 2022 – 2023 | Member of the University of Bologna Research Group on “Investments and Sustainable Development”, funded by the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs |
| 2021 – 2022 | Member of the University of Bologna Research Group on “Trade and Sustainable Development”, funded by the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs |
| 2020 – 2021 | Member of the University of Bologna Research Group on “Cyberspace and International Law”, funded by the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs |
| 2020 – | Consultant to the Italian company “Poste Italiane” on corporate social responsibility issues |
| 2019 – | Contributor to the Research Project ‘Corporate Social Responsibility and Sustainability’, University of |
| 2017 – | Consultant to the Italian MFA on the work of the Council of Europe Drafting Group on the Role of the European Convention on Human Rights in International Law |
| 2014 – | Member of the research group “Fostering European Citizenship towards 2020”, funded by the European Commission |

AFFILIATIONS AND MEMBERSHIP

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 2023 – | Member of the International Institute of Humanitarian Law |
| 2015 – | Admitted to the Italian Bar |
| 2015 – | Member of the European Society of International Law |
| 2014 – | Member of the Italian Society of International Law |
| 2014 – | Member of the International Law Association |



Andrea Mensi

Date of birth: 27/04/1990 | **Nationality:** Italian | **Gender:** Male | **Phone number:**

(+39) 3405289449 (Home) | **Email address:** andrea.mensi@usi.ch | **Email address:**

andrea.mensi@hotmail.it | **Email address:** andrea.mensi2@unibo.it |

Address: via Corbetta 4, 22070, Cantù, Italy (Home)

● ABOUT ME

PhD in public international law (Bocconi 2021), master degree in law cum laude (Cattolica 2015); attorney (Milan Bar 2019). Postdoctoral research fellow in international law at the University of Bologna, practicing before the European Court of Human Rights, admitted in the list of non-African Counsels before the African Court of Human Rights and appointed as arbitrator. I have experience in assisting States, NGOs and private citizens in various areas of public international law. Former adjunct professor in international environmental law at the University of Milan. Former trainee at the EU Delegation to the OECD and UNESCO in Paris. I won the Ubertini prize for the best attorneys admitted to the Bar in Italy in 2019. I speak fluently Italian, English, French, German and I have a basic level in Spanish and Portuguese. Author of the book 'Indigenous peoples, natural resources and permanent sovereignty' (Brill 2022, Queen Mary Studies of International Law Series).

● WORK EXPERIENCE

10/03/2023 – CURRENT Bologna, Italy

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR AND POSTDOCTORAL RESEARCH FELLOW UNIVERSITY OF BOLOGNA

Adjunct professor in public international law and postdoctoral research fellow in international economic law with a research project on sustainable development chapters in preferential trade agreements, with a particular focus on environmental provisions and the role of civil society. Supervisor: prof. Elisa Baroncini

24/07/2021 – 31/12/2022 Lugano, Switzerland

POSTDOCTORAL RESEARCHER AND LECTURER IN PUBLIC INTERNATIONAL LAW UNIVERSITÀ DELLA SVIZZERA ITALIANA

-Postdoctoral researcher in public international law, international environmental law, international trade law and sustainable development and public law

-Lecturer in public international law (28 hours – 3 ECTS master course taught in English, first semester)

-Research assistant for SNF projects

-Students' examination and thesis supervision

-Administrative support to the Chair

08/09/2020 – 01/09/2022 Milan, Italy

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR OF INTERNATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL LAW UNIVERSITY OF MILAN

-Adjunct professor of international environmental law, master in English 'Environmental and Food Economics' (24 hours – 3 ECTS master course taught in English, first semester)

-Supervision of master thesis

-Administrative duties

10/05/2022 – 26/06/2022 Lisbon, Portugal

VISITING RESEARCHER UNIVERSIDADE NOVA DE LISBOA - NOVA SCHOOL OF LAW

Research stay at the Nova School of law upon invitation by Professor Francisco Pereira Coutinho

01/01/2022 – 01/05/2022 Flesemburg, Germany

RESEARCH FELLOW EUROPEAN CENTRE FOR MINORITY ISSUES (ECMI)

Research fellowship by distance due to Covid restrictions focused on the rights of indigenous peoples in the Arctic.

Supervisor prof Kiriaki Topidi

01/01/2022 – CURRENT

RESEARCHER CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT LAW (CISDL)

01/03/2022 – 30/06/2022

ASSISTANT FOR THE PROJECT MAECI 2021 UNIVERSITY OF BOLOGNA

I organized a conference and co-edited a book part of the research project “Sostenibilità ambientale e sociale nel commercio e investimenti internazionali: tendenze e prospettive tra politica e diritto” concluded in collaboration with the Italian Minister for Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation.

25/11/2019 – CURRENT Milan, Italy

ATTORNEY AT LAW

-Admitted to the Milan Bar, winner of the Ubertini Prize for the best newly admitted attorneys in Italy in 2019

-Experience in assisting in team an applicant on a case concerning the extradition of terrorists before the European Court of Human Rights

-Experience in assisting in team a foreign State in different litigations concerning immunities from jurisdiction and the NATO SOFA Agreement before Italian Court of Cassation

-Experience in assisting a foreign State in litigation concerning the application of the New York Convention before an Italian Court of Appeal and Court of Cassation

-Experience in assisting a NGO in the field of exclusive economic zones delimitation

-Admitted in the list of non-African counsels before the African Court on Human and Peoples' Rights

-Experience as arbitrator before the Milan Chamber of Commerce

-Experience in assisting a sovereign entity in a case concerning the conversion of religious building before Turkish courts and the European Court of Human Rights

-Experience in assisting a group of citizens before the European Court of Human Rights in a case concerning the right to property and freedom of religion after the expropriation of a religious building

-Experience in assisting a citizen on a case involving the social dimension of the right to work before the European Court of Human Rights

-Experience in assisting in team a British company before a British court on a case involving pure economic loss after an accident occurred in Italy

-Experience in advising companies and individuals on European Union law, WTO law and international private law

01/09/2018 – 24/06/2021 Lugano, Switzerland

ASSISTANT IN INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC LAW UNIVERSITÀ DELLA SVIZZERA ITALIANA

-Research and teaching assistant in international economic law for the courses International trade law and sustainable development, international environmental law and public economic law, including EU and Swiss public law

-Experience in organizing academic events, including a meeting of the International Law Association (ILA) Committee for the sustainable management of natural resources in 2020

-Experience as research assistant during a submission of a SNF project

-Students' examination

-Assistance in bachelor and master thesis supervision

-Administrative support to the Chair

01/08/2018 – CURRENT Milan, Italy

RESEARCH FELLOW AND TEACHING ASSISTANT BOCCONI UNIVERSITY

-Research fellow (2020-2021)

-PhD candidate in public international law (2017-2021)

-Teaching assistant in international law (2018-2021, prof. Roger O'Keefe)

-Teaching assistant in comparative public law (2018-2021, prof. Justin Frosini)

-Teaching assistant in global administrative law (2018, prof. Giacinto della Cananea)

-Teaching assistant in international trade law (2018, prof. Claudio Dordi)

-Teaching assistant in European Union law (2017-2019, prof. Paola Mariani)

01/05/2016 – 09/2022 Milan, Italy

TEACHING ASSISTANT IN EUROPEAN UNION LAW UNIVERSITA' CATTOLICA DEL SACRO CUORE, MILAN

-Teaching assistant in European Union law and international economic law (prof. Francesco Bestagno)

01/09/2017 – 30/04/2018 Milan, Italy

TRAINEE LAWYER GRIMALDI STUDIO LEGALE

-Trainee lawyer for the European Union law and banking law and financial markets department

-The law firm was hired as legal counsel of the European Commission for the years 2017- 2020

01/02/2017 – 12/05/2017 Paris, France

LEGAL AND TRADE AFFAIRS TRAINEE EUROPEAN UNION EXTERNAL ACTION SERVICE, DELEGATION TO THE OECD AND UNESCO

-Trainee in legal, trade and economic affairs (Counselor Mrs. Elena Kamilarova)

-At the OECD, I was involved on issues related to international trade, digitalization, EU and international law and development

-I was part of the EU teams that worked on the G-20-OECD's project on digital economy, the EU-OECD South-East Europe High-Level Conference, the OECD's project on green economy and the Colombia's accession to the OECD, the trade and budget committees

-At the UNESCO I took part on meeting on the protection of cultural Heritage in armed conflicts and indigenous rights

-I collaborated with different EU Commission Directorates General (DG NEAR, DG ECHO, DG DEVCO, DG TRADE and DG CLIMA)

06/06/2015 – 05/05/2017 Varese, Italy

TEACHING ASSISTANT INTERNATIONAL LAW UNIVERSITA' DEGLI STUDI DELL'INSUBRIA

- Teaching assistant in public and private international law (prof. Paolo Bertoli)

01/04/2016 – 06/06/2017 Cadorago, Italy

VOLUNTEER EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIAN (EMT)

-Volunteer emergency medical technician, night service on ambulance

01/04/2015 – 01/07/2017 Milan, Italy

TRAINEE LAWYER STUDIO LEGALE RISOTTI

-Trainee lawyer in civil law, medical malpractice and juvenile criminal law

08/07/2015 – 01/04/2016 Milan, Italy

TRAINEE LAWYER STUDIO LEGALE PEDRONI

-Trainee lawyer in criminal law

● **EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

01/08/2017 – 24/06/2021 Milan, Italy

PH.D IN LEGAL STUDIES - INTERNATIONAL LAW AND ECONOMICS Università Bocconi

Thesis in public international law entitled 'Indigenous peoples, natural resources and permanent sovereignty'

First supervisor: Prof. Roger O'Keefe (Bocconi)

Co-supervisor: Prof. I. Espa (USI Lugano-WTI Bern)

06/09/2009 – 07/07/2015 Milan, Italy

MASTER DEGREE IN INTERNATIONAL LAW (HONORS) Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore

Grade: 110/110 *summa cum laude*)

Thesis in international trade law entitled 'Indigenous peoples in international trade law' with a research experience at EXPO 2015 Milan

First supervisor: Prof. Francesco Bestagno

Co-supervisor: Prof. Vera Squaratti

Level in EQF EQF level 8

01/10/2011 – 22/12/2011 Perth, Australia

EXCHANGE University of Western Australia

Level in EQF EQF level 8

03/09/2004 – 05/07/2009 Cantu', Italy

FOREIGN LANGUAGES HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA Istituto Scolastico Cardinal Ferrari

English, German, French, Spanish and Italian

05/05/2008 – 05/07/2008 Osnabruck, Germany

EXCHANGE Sankt Angela Schule

High school exchange

● **LANGUAGE SKILLS**

Mother tongue(s): **ITALIAN**

Other language(s):

	UNDERSTANDING		SPEAKING		WRITING
	Listening	Reading	Spoken production	Spoken interaction	
ENGLISH	C1	C1	C1	C1	C1
FRENCH	B2	B2	B2	B2	B2
GERMAN	B2	B2	B2	B2	B2
SPANISH	B1	B1	B1	B1	B1

Levels: A1 and A2: Basic user; B1 and B2: Independent user; C1 and C2: Proficient user

● **ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

PUBLICATIONS

Books and monographs – 2022

Indigenous peoples, natural resources and permanent sovereignty (Queen Mary Studies of International Law Series, Brill | Nijhoff November 2022)

Book and monograph (edited) – 2025

Western Sahara in the international legal order (Brill), edited with Francisco Pereira Coutinho and Joao Diogo

Book and monographs (edited)

2022, La transizione ecologica nel commercio internazionale, tra aspetti di riforma procedurali, istituzionali e diritto sostanziale, Università di Bologna, edited with A. Tanzi, G. Farnelli, L. Chiussi Curzi, for the Italian Minister of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation

Journal article

2023, The contribution of civil society in the implementation of sustainable development commitments in EU preferential trade agreements, in *Diritto del Commercio internazionale* (2023)

Journal article

2023, Sviluppo sostenibile e meccanismi di risoluzione delle controversie negli accordi commerciali conclusi dall'Unione europea: criticità e nuove prospettive, in *La comunità internazionale* (2023)

Journal article

2023, La sentenza del Consiglio di Stato 5437/2021 in materia di accesso ai luoghi di culto: profili di criticità alla luce dell'articolo 9 CEDU, in *Federalismi.it* (2023)

Journal article

2023, Il diritto alla sicurezza sociale in caso di disoccupazione alla luce dell'articolo 3 CEDU in materia di divieto di trattamenti degradanti: limiti e tendenze applicative, in *Ordine internazionale e diritti umani* (2023)

Journal Article

2022, The South Africa High Court Baleni Judgment: towards a strengthening of the indigenous right to free, prior and informed consent in the African Human Rights system? *6 African Human Rights Yearbook 2022*

Journal Article

2022, Silent leges inter arma? L'annessione dei territori ucraini occupati alla luce del diritto internazionale in OSORIN Working paper 3-22 ISBN 979-12-5976-536-9

Encyclopedia entries

2021, 'DS456: India – Certain Measures Relating to Solar Cells and Solar Modules' in P. Delimatsis and L. Reins (eds.), *Encyclopedia on Trade and the Environment* (Edward Elgar Publishing, 2021)

Journal article

2019, 'Breaking the Ice: Reconciling Extraterritoriality and Multilateralism in the Light of Carbon Offsetting and Reduction Scheme for International Aviation (CORSA)', *33 Rivista di diritto del Commercio Internazionale* 4 (2019), pp. 675-694

Journal article

2018 'Appellate Body Report, European Union – Anti-Dumping Measures on Imports of Certain Fatty Alcohols from Indonesia (DS442)', in (Giorgio Sacerdoti ed) 'The WTO in 2017: Systemic Developments, Disputes and Review of the Appellate Body's and Panels' Reports', *Bocconi Legal Studies Research Paper No 3158379*, pp. 20-26 published on *27 The Italian Yearbook of International Law* (2018), pp. 353-389

Journal article

2018, European Foreign Affairs Review, The Case Western Sahara Campaign UK and the International and Institutional Coherence of European Union External Action. Opening Pandora's Box?, *European Foreign Affairs Review* 23, no. 4, (2018): 549-564.

Journal article

2016, 'I popoli indigeni nel diritto del commercio internazionale', *47 Politica del Diritto* (1-2) 2016, pp. 629-631

Chapter in book

2018, Lo scenario post-Brexit e la riaffermazione delle identità territoriali nell'era della globalizzazione, *Il Mulino*, 2018 (con P. Violante)

Legal blog

2021, Sovereignty over Natural Resources in the Afghan Crisis: between Effectiveness and Human Rights Considerations, *OpinioJuris*, October 2021

CONFERENCES AND SEMINARS

Conferences Organizer of the second international conference on Western Sahara, University of Bologna, 16 October 2023

Conferences Sustainable development as a fundamental pillar of global economic governance, Ravenna, 9-10 November 2023, presentation of the paper 'The single entry point as an instrument to ensure the participation of civil society in the implementation of TSD chapters in EU PTAs: limits and potentialities'

Conferences China, Europe and the African Continent, presentation of a paper entitled, Sant'Anna Pisa, 30 November - 1 December 2023, 'Close but no cigar: the EPA between the EU and Kenya in the light of the international law on indigenous rights and natural resources'

Conferences Diritto e territorio, Processi economici e sociali e costruzione dei paesaggi agrari, Rome, Swiss Institute -University La Sapienza, 24-25 October 2023, presentation of the paper 'Tutelare le terre attraverso il consenso libero, previo e informato delle comunità indigene: nuove prospettive alla luce del diritto internazionale'

03/07/2023 – 04/07/2023

Conferences Final ImprovEUorGlobe Conference, University of Bologna, presentation of the paper 'Final ImprovEUorGlobe Conference' winner of the prize for the best submitted papers

Lisbon

Conferences 2022, International Law Association (ILA) 2022 Biennial Conference, speaker in two panels with two presentations entitled 'The operationalization of Article 6(2) of the Paris Agreement and future generations: the case of Switzerland' and 'Teaching international law to non-law students and moot courts: challenges and opportunities'.

20/07/2022 – University of Leicester Law School

Roundtable Dispute Resolution and Religion: a Roundtable. Speaker with a presentation on the jurisprudence of Italian administrative courts on places of worship.

Conferences 2022, First international Conference on Western Sahara, organized with prof. Francisco Pereira Coutinho, Vice Dean and Associate Professor of International Law, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Lisbon (PT) and Francisco Diogo (Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Lisbon (PT)

Conferences 2019 'External action and self-determination: the coherence of EU external action with the principles of customary international law in the light of the Western Sahara Campaign'. IV International Conference Europe as a Global Actor, Centro de Estudos Internacionais (CEI-IUL) – Instituto Universitario de Lisboa, Lisbon (PT) 8 Maggio 2019

19/01/2023 – 19/01/2023

Seminar 2023, 'Sustainable development in EU free trade agreements' University of Rome UnitelmaSapienza, class of prof. Francesca Bertelli

Seminar 2019, 'Climate Change Unilateralism and Extraterritoriality: the Extension of the EU Emission Trading Scheme to Aviation', Seminar on Extraterritoriality in International Economic Relations, Bocconi University Milan (organized by prof. M. Winkler), 5 May 2018

Seminar 2019, 'Indigenous peoples, sovereignty and natural resources' as part of doctoral forum organized by the University of Lugano

Seminar 2018, 'Climate Change Unilateralism and Extraterritoriality: the Extension of the EU Emission Trading Scheme to Aviation', Seminar on Extraterritoriality in International Economic Relations, Bocconi University Milan (organized by prof. M. Winkler), 5 May 2018

Seminar 2016, 'Indigenous rights to land in international law', Università degli Studi dell'Insubria (Course in international law of prof. Paolo Bertoli)

Seminar 2015, 'The right to land of indigenous peoples', Conference "Towards a multi-polar future", Milan, 15 November 2015

University lecture 2022, 'Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965', University of Bologna (Course in international law of prof. Alessandra Sardu)

University lecture Preferential trade agreements and WTO law, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore (Course in international trade law of Prof. Ilaria Espa)

University lecture 2019 'The case of EU-Aviation and extraterritorial effects of environmental measures', University of Lugano (Course in international environmental law of Prof. Ilaria Espa)

University lecture 2019 'Non-economic exceptions of the GATT', University of Lugano (Course in international trade law of prof. Ilaria Espa)

University lecture 2018, 'The case of Western Sahara in the light of the recent judgment of the Court of Justice of the European Union' (Course in international law of prof. Bertil Cottier)

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Roger O'Keefe, Full Professor of International law Bocconi University Milan, roger.okeefe@unibocconi.it
2. Paolo Busco, Barristar Twenty Essex, pbusco@twentyessex.com
3. Attila Tanzi, Full professor of International law University of Bologna attila.tanzi@unibo.it
4. Elisa Baroncini, Full professor of International law University of Bologna elisa.baroncini@unibo.it
5. Ilaria Espa, Associate professor, University of Lugano and World Trade Institute Bern, ilaria.espa@usi.ch
6. Francesco Bestagno, Full Professor of EU Law Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore Milan legal advisor of the Italian Republic delegation to the European Union francesco.bestagno@unicatt.it
7. Paolo Bertoli, Full professor of International law Università dell'Insubria , paolo.bertoli@uninsubria.it
8. Elena Kamilarova DG Trade EU, Commission elena.kamilarova@europa.eeas.eu

PROJECTS

Funded research project - co-applicant Co-applicant in the research project funded by University of Rome Unitelma Sapienza entitled 'Autonomia privata e negozi rinunciativi: per una rimediazione del principio di relatività degli effetti del negozio'. Fund obtained: 16.500,00 euros

HONOURS AND AWARDS

ImprovEUorGlobe prize - UNA Europa Prize for an abstract part of the EUorGlobe Call for Papers. The abstract is entitled 'The contribution of the civil society in ensuring the effectiveness of environmental standards in the EU PTA' and has been presented at a Conference which will be held in Bologna on 3 and 4 July 2023

Honours and awards 2019, Marco Ubertini prize for best attorneys admitted to the Bar in Italy in 2019

Honours and awards 2019, Bocconi University, one year research fellowship for PhD candidates

Honours and awards 2018, Italian Presidency of the Council of Ministers – Fondazione Barletta, Myllemium Award for a paper on the social consequences of the Brexit (co-author Dr Pietro Violante)

Honours and awards 2017, Bocconi University Milan, three years PhD merit-based full tuition waiver

Honours and awards 2015, Zampese merit based scholarship as best graduated in the Como area

OTHER SKILLS

Other skills

Familiar with the EU diplomatic protocol and sensitive documents.

I am a former volunteer emergency medical technician with experience on ambulances for Italian emergency service "118".

PERSONAL DATA TREATMENT AUTHORIZATION

Personal data treatment authorization

CH: Autorizzo il trattamento dei miei dati personali nel rispetto delle leggi e della normativa Svizzera sulla Privacy (LDP, n. 235.1, 19.06.1992)

IT and UE: Autorizzo il trattamento dei miei dati personali ai sensi del Decreto Legislativo 101/2018 e dell'art. 13 GDPR (Regolamento UE 2016/679)

CURRICULUM VITAE ALESSANDRA QUARTA

SHORT BIO

Graduate, *cum laude*, in Law (master's degree in single cycle) with a thesis in European Union Law on "Entry and Residence in Europe of Third-Country Nationals Seeking Employment", *Alma Mater Studiorum* - University of Bologna. She is currently enrolled in the third year of the PhD Course in Cultural and Environmental Heritage at the University of Bologna, with a thesis on cultural heritage in the EU trade policy (Supervisor Prof. Elisa Baroncini) and collaborates as a teaching tutor of the European Union Law course at the Ravenna Campus of the University of Bologna. She was also teaching tutor of the International Law course at the Ravenna Campus of the University of Bologna for the academic years 2019/2020 and 2020/2021. Qualified to practice law in the 2021 session.



PERSONAL DETAILS

Nationality: Italian

Languages: Italian (mother tongue), English

e-mail: alessandra.quarta5@unibo.it

cel. + 39 3485427652

EDUCATION

January – March 2024 Visiting Scholar at the KU Leuven University, Faculty of Law and Criminology, supervisor Professor Bert Demarsin

September 2023 Summer School in Transferable Skills: Comunicare e finanziare la ricerca organized by Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Cremona

June 2023 CLEER Summer School - Summer School on the Law of EU External Relations organized by the Centre for the Law of EU External Relations (CLEER) and the University of Maastricht

November 2021-on going Doctoral course (with scholarship, scientific sector IUS/14) in Cultural and Environmental Heritage, with a thesis on cultural heritage in the EU trade policy, University of Bologna. Supervisor Professor Elisa Baroncini

November 2021 Short Course: International Cultural Heritage Law, organized by the British Institute of International and Comparative Law

August 2021 Summer School Transboundary Trade of Cultural Objects, organized by the Centre for Global Heritage and Development, Leiden-Delft-Erasmus Universities

October 2019 Law Degree with full marks and laude (110 cum laude), with a thesis in European Union Law on "Entry and Residence in Europe of Third-Country Nationals Seeking Employment", Faculty of Law, University of Bologna.

TUTOR ACTIVITIES

a.y. 2020-still ongoing Tutor of the course of European Union Law at the Faculty of Law, University of Bologna, Ravenna Campus

October 2019- still ongoing Lecturer of EU Law in post-graduate post graduate courses "Corso di Alta Formazione in materia demografica" tenuto presso l'A.N.U.S.C.A. di Castel San Pietro Terme

a.y. 2019-still ongoing Tutor of the course of International Law at the Faculty of Law, University of Bologna, Ravenna Campus

PARTICIPATION TO RESEARCH PROJECTS

December 2022 Member of Una Europa the Seed funding Project "ImprovEUorGlobe" - "UN 2030 agenda in EU trade policy: improving global governance for a new sustainable world"

December 2021 Member of the Una Europa Seed funding Project "WHC@50 Forever Young: Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention"

PUBLICATIONS

Collaboration to publications

Elisa BARONCINI, Bert DEMARSIN, Ana Gemma LÓPEZ MARTÍN, Raquel REGUEIRO DUBRA, Ruxandra-Iulia STOICA (edited by), with the collaboration of Manuel GANARIN and Alessandra QUARTA – open access volume: *Forever Young: Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention*, Modena, Mucchi Editore, 2023

Elisa BARONCINI (edited by), open access volume: *Tutela e valorizzazione del patrimonio culturale mondiale nel diritto internazionale*, Bononia University Press, Bologna, 2021

Book Chapters

The European Approach to Culture: The European Heritage Label, in *Forever Young: Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention*, edited by E. Baroncini, B. Demarsin, A.G. López Martín, R. Regueiro Dubra, R. Stoica, Modena, Mucchi Editore, 2023, pp. 509-539

Il traffico illecito dei beni culturali: l'evoluzione dei rimedi internazionali, in *Tutela e valorizzazione del patrimonio culturale mondiale nel diritto internazionale*, (edited by) Elisa Baroncini, Bononia University Press, Bologna, 2021, pp. 147-176

Articles

Lo sviluppo del marchio del patrimonio europeo, in *Rivista Giuridica dell'Ambiente*, fascicolo 2/2023, pp.571-606

PAPER PRESENTED TO INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL CONFERENCES AND WORKSHOPS

November 2023 "Cultural Heritage Protection and Promotion in the EU FTAs" report presented at the International Conference "Sustainable Development as Fundamental Pillar of Economic Governance and Public Affairs" organized by Professor Elisa Baroncini coordinator of the Jean Monnet Program Re-Globe at the University of Bologna, Mauro Brighi, Prof. Michele Caianiello, Adv. Paola Carpi, Prof. Federico Casolari, Prof. Désirée Fondaroli, Prof. Pietro Manzini, Adv. Daniele Rossi, Prof. Attila Tanzi, Prof. Greta Tellarini, Ravenna 9-10 November 2023

October 2023 "Cultural Heritage Protection and Promotion in the EU FTAs" report presented at the international webinar organized by the University of Bologna of the UNA Europa Seed Funding Project ImprovEUorGlobe - "The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World", 31 October 2023

July 2023 "The Cultural Heritage Clauses in the New Generation of EU FTAs" report presented at the international workshop organized by the University of Bologna of the UNA Europa Seed Funding Project ImprovEUorGlobe - "The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World", 3-4 July 2023

March 2023 Report on the book chapter written within the final event of the Project "WHC@50 Forever Young: Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention", 31 March 2023

January 2023 “Il Sistema UNESCO e le «Sette Sorelle»” tenuta all’interno del progetto “I GIOVANI PROTAGONISTI DELLA DIFFUSIONE DEI PRINCIPI E DEI VALORI FONDANTI DELL’UNESCO”, report presented at the Percorso per le Competenze Trasversali e l’Orientamento (PCTO) aimed at secondary schools, 17 January 2023

Dicember 2022 "La Convenzione UNESCO del 1972 e l’impatto sulle politiche europee: lo sviluppo del Marchio del patrimonio europeo" report presented at the Conference “L’impatto della Convenzione UNESCO del 1972 sui sistemi giuridici nazionali e internazionali e il rapporto con l’Unione europea”, Bologna, 2 December 2022

November 2022 “The European Approach to Culture: The European Heritage Label”, report presented at the seminar of the UNA Europa Seed -funding “WHC@50 Forever Young: Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention”, 14 November 2022

May 2022 “The EU Approach to Cultural Heritage: from Tradition to Innovation. The Development of the European Heritage Label”, report presented at the seminar of Una Europa, organized by the UNA Europa’s Transnational Research Team: Safeguarding Cultural Heritage (TRT4)

October 2021 “L’Unione europea e la sua azione di promozione e valorizzazione in ambito urbanistico”, report presented at the seminar “Il quadro giuridico internazionale per la valorizzazione di zone urbane e periferie: dalla nozione di patrimonio dell’umanità dell’UNESCO alla Convenzione del Consiglio d’Europa di Faro” for the CUTE Project (Cultural Heritage at the Edge) of UNA Europa, Univeristy of Bologna

November 2020 “Il traffico illecito di beni culturali” report presented at the UNESCO Week, Campus di Ravenna, Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna, 9-16 November 2020

ORGANIZATION OF INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL SCIENTIFIC EVENTS

July 2023 Scientific Organization of the International Workshop del progetto Seed Funding ImprovEUorGlobe, Bologna 3-4 July 2023

January 2023 Scientific Organization of WHC@50 Seminar: Recent Developments in the International Cultural Heritage Law: Politicisation and Technological Evolution, 19 January

November 2022 Scientific Organization of the WHC@50 Seminar: The 1972 UNESCO World Heritage Convention and Its Large-Scale Global Implications, (online seminars), 14 November

November 2020 Scientific organization of the seminar series “Giornate UNESCO – Il sistema UNESCO e la protezione internazionale del patrimonio culturale mondiale”, Campus di Ravenna (online seminars), Ravenna, 9-16 November 2020

Assistance in the organization of national and international conferences

November 2023 Assistance in the organization of the international Conference on “Sustainable Development as Fundamental Pillar of Economic Governance and Public Affairs”, organized by Alma Mater Studiorum, Università di Bologna, 9-10 November 2023

PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS

2021 – Winner of the Scholarship of INPS (Istituto Nazionale della Previdenza Sociale) for the a.y. 2018/2019

2020 - Winner of the Scholarship of INPS (Istituto Nazionale della Previdenza Sociale) for the a.y. 2017/2018

2019 - Winner of the Scholarship of INPS (Istituto Nazionale della Previdenza Sociale) for the a.y. 2016/2017

2019 – Prize of BCC Romagna Banca for the Degree *cum laude*

AFFILIATIONS

From 2023 Member of the Society of International Economic Law (SIEL)

From 2023 Member of the European Society of International Law (ESIL)

From 2022 Member of the Associazione Italiana Studiosi di Diritto dell'Unione Europea (AISDUE)

From 2022 Member of the Società italiana di diritto internazionale (SIDI)

From 2022 Member of ADI, Associazione Dottorandi e Dottori di Ricerca in Italia

August 2020 - october 2021 Vicepresident Academic Activities for ELSA (The European Law Students' Association), local section of Ravenna

August 2020 - july 2021 Vicepresident Seminars & Conferences ad interim for ELSA (The European Law Students' Association), local section of Ravenna

Cesenatico, January 2024

Alessandra Quarta

KLARISSA MARTINS SCKAYER ABICALAM

Italian/Brazilian Citizenship

Address: Via Santa 1, 40125 – Bologna (BO), Italy

Phone: + 39 378 0860999

Academic e-mail: klarissa.martins2@unibo.it



Educational Background:

- **PhD Candidate in European Union Law (admitted to the 39° cycle)** at *Alma Mater Studiorum* (University of Bologna). Topic of the project: Women's Empowerment in EU Trade Policy: Is it adequate and effective to leave no women behind? (11.2023 – ongoing)
- **LLM in Legal Studies** - *Alma Mater Studiorum* (University of Bologna) - graduated with honors - *110 e Lode* - Specialization in Global and Transnational Legal Culture - field of Research International Trade and Investment Law - Topic of the Thesis: *The New Era of Mega Regional Trade Agreements and the Relevance of the EU-Mercosur Trade Agreement in the Process of "Re-Globalization"* under the Supervision of Prof. Elisa Baroncini. (09.2020- 12.2022)
- **Bachelor of Law** at the *Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo (PUC-SP)* graduated with full marks. (02.2009 - 02. 2014)

Awards and Prizes:

- Selected in the Call for Papers of Una Europa Seed Funding *ImprovEUorGlobe* "The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World" and winner of the prize as best paper with the topic "The Approach of the EU Free Trade Agreements in the Promotion of Gender Equality and Women's Empowerment" (06.2023).
- 1st Place Award as the Best Student of the Academic year 2021/2022 at the University of Bologna – *Vincitrice del Bando per Premi di Merito Anno Accademico 2021/2022* - Winner of the Call for Year Merit Awards 2021/2022.

Professional Experience:

- 01.2023 – ongoing. Tutor Teacher in International Law at the University of Bologna.
- 12.2019 – 09.2020 - Autonomous Practitioner Lawyer in Private Law.
- 07.2018 - 11.2019 - Associated Lawyer at *AIP Law Office*.
- 05.2015 – 06.2018 - Associated Junior Lawyer at *CMA Law Office* (05/2015 to 5/2018).
- 2012/2014 - Internship as legal assistant at Federal Prosecutor of Brazil (MPF).
- 2011/2012 - Internship as legal assistant at Sao Paulo Court of Justice (TJ/SP).

Language Skills:

- Portuguese: Mother Tongue.
- English: Advanced (CAE of Cambridge 01/2020).
- Italian: Advanced Level (Centro Linguistico di Ateneo – Unibo (09/2022).
- French: Intermediary B.2 (ongoing course at Centro Linguistico di Ateneo – Unibo).
- Spanish: Intermediary B.1.

Academic Activities:

- Tutor Teacher in International Law at the University of Bologna in the course International Law on Sustainable Development under the supervision of Prof. Elisa Baroncini (01.2023 – ongoing).
- Volunteer Tutor at Elsa Italian Law Review (11.2023 – ongoing).
- Academic Collaborator in the organization of the activities of the Jean Monnet Module Re-Globe (09.2022 - ongoing).
- Academic assistant in the project Una Europa Seed Funding *ImprovEUorGlobe*. (01.2023 -01.2024)
- Staff collaborator in the organization of the Congress “*Il Futuro dello Stato*” held at the University of Bologna under the supervision of Prof. Diletta Tega (17.09.2022).
- Participation in the Seminar of International Constitutional Law held at University of Graz (Austria) on 20/21 June 2022, organized by Prof. Matthias Klatt, presenting the topic “*Human Dignity and Proportionality Analysis*” of Robert Alexy.
- Participation in the Laboratory of Creative Problem Solving – Regional Development with EURAC Institute (11.2020 – 03.2021).

- Course of Arbitration, Mediation and Conciliation at the Sao Paulo Lawyer Association (AASP) in Brazil (01.2017 – 06.2017).

- Tutor Teacher in Foundations of Public Law at the *Pontificia Universidade Católica de São Paulo (PUC-SP)* under the Supervision of Prof. Helga Klug (2014/2015).

- Scientific Initiation Research on the topic “The Application of the Principle of Solidarity in the Direct Financing of Social Security” under the supervision of Prof. Helga Klug the *Pontificia Universidade Católica de São Paulo* (01.2012 – 11.2012)

- Participation in the IX UFRG United Nations Model at Porto Alegre (RS), Brazil, representing Lebanon in the Security Council (02 -06 November 2011).

Participation in Conferences and Congresses:

- Participation at the Youth Trade Summit on Gender held at the WTO headquarters (Geneva) on 13 and 14 November 2023.

- Speaker at the International *Conference Sustainable Development as Fundamental Pillar of Economic Governance and Public Affairs* held on 09 -10 November 2023 in Ravenna (Italy).

- Presentation of the paper selected in the call for papers of the Una Europa Seed Funding *ImprovEUorGlobe* call for papers on the topic “The Approach of EU Free Trade Agreements in the Promotion of Gender Equality and Women's Empowerment” in the *ImprovEUorGlobe* International workshop held in Bologna on 3-4 July 2023.

- Presentation of the topic “*Empowerment delle Donne nel Commercio Internazionale: Sfide Attuali e Prospettive negli Accordi di Libero Scambio*”, during the Conference organized by the Interest Group of Economic Law of the *Società Italiana di Diritto Internazionale (SIDI DIEcon)* at the Bank of Napoli (8 June 2023).

Teaching Activities:

- Presentation of the lecture “European Union Law, Sustainable Development and Agroenergy” as part of the course Master of 2nd Level of the University of Bologna: “Progettazione e gestione di sistemi culturali moderni, sostenibili e tecnologicamente avanzati” on 23 January 2024 at Bonifiche Ferraresi, Ferrara (Italy).

- Presentation of the lecture "The Relevance of EU Trade and Investment Policy in the Current Geopolitical Scenario" during the ImprovEUorGlobe Course on 25 May 2023 at the University of Bologna.
- Presentation of the lecture "Women's Economic Empowerment Through International Trade", as part of the course Re-Globe, International Trade and Investment Law, on 5 April 2023 at the University of Bologna.
- Presentation of the lecture "The 5th Sustainable Development Goal: Achieve Gender Equality and Empower all Women and girls", as part of the course International Law on Sustainable Development on 16 March 2023 at the University of Bologna (campus Ravenna).

Publications:

- Book Chapter "The EU-Mercosur Trade Agreement: A lost chance?" to be published in the open access book of Re-Globe (forthcoming).
- Book Chapter "The Approach of the EU Free Trade Agreements in the Promotion of Gender Equality and Women's Empowerment" to be published in the open access book of Una Europa Seed Funding *ImprovEUorGlobe* (forthcoming).
- Article "Women's Empowerment through International Trade: Current Challenges and Perspectives" published in the edition n. 3/2022 of the Italian Journal Community Law and International Trade - *Diritto Comunitario e degli Scambi Internazionali* (Editoriale Scientifica).

Video:

- "The New Era of Mega Regional Trade Agreements and the Relevance of the EU-Mercosur Trade Agreement in the Process of Re-Globalization" published in 10.2022 at the Re-Globe website: <https://site.unibo.it/reglobe/en>

Affiliations:

- Member of the Italian Society for International & EU Law - 02.2024 – ongoing
- Member of the Association of EU Law (AISDUE) - 02.2024 – ongoing
- Member of the Society of International Economic Law (SIEL) 11.2023 – ongoing
- Member of the Brazilian Bar Association in Sao Paulo 06.2014 – ongoing

Grazia Eleonora Vita

Via Angelo Riello, 5, 35122, Padova (PD), Italy

✉ graziaeleonora.vita2@unibo.it

☎ +39 3465829183

🌐 LinkedIn: [graziaeleanoravita](#)

Education

Bologna, IT 11/2022-ongoing	<u>Alma Mater Studiorum- University of Bologna</u> PhD Candidate in Legal Studies (International Law) Dissertation title: “ <i>Private international law aspects of transnational environment-related disputes</i> ”
The Hague, NL 07/2024-08/2024	The Hague Academy of International Law Admitted to the 2024 Summer Course in Private International Law
Leiden, NL 09/2023-12/2023	Grotius Centre for International Legal Studies, University of Leiden Visiting Researcher
Geneva, CH 09/2023-09/2023	Geneva Academy of International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Training course “Protecting Human Rights and the Environment”
London, UK 09/2020- 09/2021	King’s College of London LLM International Dispute Resolution, passed <i>with merit</i> <i>Modules:</i> International Dispute Resolution, Human Rights and Human Rights Litigation, Public International Law, Global Law of Climate Change, Business and Human. Rights
Bologna, IT 09/2016 –12/2021	Alma Mater Studiorum- University of Bologna Doctor of Law - 110/110 <i>magna cum laude</i> , GPA: 29.6/30 <i>Extracurricular activities:</i> MEDMUN @Science PO Menton, UNDESA Italian Delegate
Ravenna, IT 07/2019-07/2019	Alma Mater Studiorum- University of Bologna Summer School on Transnational Tort Litigation: jurisdiction and remedies
Bologna, IT 02/2019- 05/2019	Dickinson College Extension, Centre for European Studies Course on International Organizations & Governance in Europe
Padua, IT 09/2011-07/2016	Liceo Classico “Tito Livio” Diploma in Classical Studies. Mark: 100/100 <i>Extracurricular activities:</i> Ancient Greek Classic Theatre Company; Exchange Programme at “Ecole Alsacienne” Paris; Conservatorio “Cesare Pollini” – Piano, Choir and Music Theory

Professional experience

Milan, IT 01/2022-07/2023	Law Firm “Portolano-Cavallo” Legal Trainee
Bologna, IT 01/2022- 10/2022	Alma Mater Studiorum- University of Bologna Tutor Moot Court- “Giuseppe Sperduti”
Bologna, IT 01/2017- 09/2022	University of Bologna Law Review Editor-in-Chief (previously, Editorial Office Manager)

- Coordinating a 50+ Editorial Team and managing 100+ authors submission per year
- Overview all the peer review and editing process including the Reviewers' committee
- Keeping an active engagement with the Legal Department of the University of Bologna, the Advisory Board and the authors

Bologna, IT

12/2019- 05/2020

Alma Mater Studiorum- University of Bologna

Tutor Moot Court- Social Area, Educational Services

- Trained 5 student and tutored them during the PAX Moot Competition 2020 (Antwerp)

Teaching activity

Bologna, IT

a. y. 2022/2023

Alma Mater Studiorum- Università di Bologna

Course in International Environmental Law chaired by Professor A. Tanzi: Lectures on environmental and climate litigation and on environmental protection in armed conflicts as part of the course 'International Environmental Law' for students of the Single Cycle Law Degree and the Master's Degree in 'Greening Energy Markets and Finance'.

Publications

G.E. Vita, Gender-based Climate Change Litigation: a Mere Trend or a Key Solution to Address the Problem?, in E. Baroncini, F. Fontanelli, A. Mensi (eds), *The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World*, AlmaDL AMS Acta, 2023 (forthcoming)

Conferences and seminars

“Gender-Based Climate Change Litigation: A Mere Trend or a Key Solution to Address the Problem?”, Conference: “Global climate change litigation & the rise of international adjudication”, organised by the Centre for International Law and Globalisation, Southampton Law School and the Global Network for Human Rights and the Environment, 30.06 - 01.07.2023

“The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World”, ImprovEUorGlobe International Workshop, University of Bologna, 03.07 - 04.07.2023

“The law in times of conflict: environmental implications and human rights violations”, ICON•S Italian Chapter IV Annual Conference “*Politica e Istituzioni tra Trasformazioni e Riforme*”, Bocconi University, Milan, 13.10 - 14.10.2023

“Gender, Climate, Movement: Feminist research and activism meet climate change and mobility”, RINGS IX Annual Conference, University of Paderborn, 18.10 - 20.10.2023

Organisation of Conferences and Seminars

“Interdisciplinary perspectives on climate change”, University of Bologna, 10.05.2022

“Foreign Investments, Climate Change and Protection of fundamental rights”, University of Bologna, 21.06.2023

Other projects

Member of the University of Bologna Research Group on “The role of inter-institutional cooperation in the protection of human rights in Italy”, funded by the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2023-2024)

Member of the University of Bologna Research Group on “Investments and Sustainable Development”, funded by the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2022-2023)

Scholarships and Awards

Winner of one of the 15 scholarships reserved for students enrolled in the Single Cycle Degree in Law at the University of Bologna for admission to the LLM at the Dickson Poon School of Law at King's College London for the academic year 2020-2021

Winner of one of the 11 scholarships reserved for students at the University of Bologna for the second semester of the 2018/2019 academic year, for attendance at courses at the Bologna branch of the Dickinson Centre for European Studies

Affiliations

Member of the Italian Society of International Law (2023 – ongoing)

Member of the European Society of International Law (2023 – ongoing)

Member of the International Law Association – Italian branch (2022 – ongoing)

Volunteering

Rome, IT

07/2018-ongoing

The Italian Youth Association for UNESCO

National Social media coordinator

Bologna, IT

03/2018-ongoing

Fondo Ambiente Italiano

Bologna Youth Delegation

oLogistics Organizer and Tour Guide

Additional Information

Languages:

Italian (Mother tongue), *English* (Advanced, IELTS-7.5, 2020), *Spanish* (Intermediate, DELE B2, 2018).

IT Skills:

Excellent knowledge of the Microsoft Office Suite (Word, Excel, PowerPoint)

LEGEND

PAGE 1 → LIST OF RELEVANTS PREVIOUS PROJECTS OF THE PROFESSOR ELISA BARONCINI

PAGE 2-3 → LIST OF RELEVANTS PREVIOUS JEAN MONNET PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF BOLOGNA (YEARS 2020-2023)

Participant	Project Reference No and Title, Funding programme	Period (start and end date)	Role(COO, BEN, AE, OTHER)	Amount	Website
Professor Elisa Baroncini	Una Europa Seed Funding Project: WHC@50: Forever Young: Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage	01/01/2022 - 31/12/2022	COO	11.000,00 €	https://dsg.unibo.it/ricerca/progetti-di-ricerca/progetti-europei/whc-50
Professor Elisa Baroncini	Jean Monnet - Module: Re-Globe: Reforming the Global Economic Governance: The EU for SDGs in International Economic Law	14/02/2022 - 13/02/2025	COO	30.000,00 €	https://site.unibo.it/reglobe/en
Professor Elisa Baroncini	Una Europa Seed Funding Project: ImprovEUorGlobe - "The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World"	01/01/2023 - 31/10/2023	COO	36.000,00 €	https://site.unibo.it/improv-euorglobe/en

Participant	Project Reference No and Title, Funding programme	Period (start and end date)	Role(COO, BEN, AE, OTHER)	Amount	Website
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: Competition law and social inequalities. 619886-EPP-1-2020-1-IT-EPPJMO-MODULE	24/10/2020 - 23/10/2023	COO	26.668	https://site.unibo.it/alma-antitrust/it
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Projects: Past and Present Migration Challenges: what European and American History can teach us. 620748-EPP-1-2020-1-IT-EPPJMO-PROJECT	19/09/2020 -	COO	60.000	https://site.unibo.it/ppm/en
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Projects: Are EU Learning? Education towards European Citizenship. 621101-EPP-1-2020-1-IT-EPPJMO-PROJECT	15/10/2020 - 14/10/2022	COO	60.000	https://site.unibo.it/eu-school/it
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet Networks: Cydiplo:European Cyber Diplomacy. 620999-EPP-1-2020-1-BE-EPPJMO-NETWORK	03/09/2020 - 02/09/2023	BEN	300.000	https://twitter.com/cydiplo
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Chair: Disinformation, Euroscepticism and European Union Policies. 621153-EPP-1-2020-1-IT-EPPJMO-CHAIR	15/09/2020 - 14/09/2023	COO	50.000	https://site.unibo.it/cattedrajm-laschi/it
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: SIPE Sport and International Politics in Europe. 2021 - GA 101048087	18/02/2022 - 17/02/2025	COO	30.000	
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: EU.C.L.I.D.E - EU CONTRACT LAW IN DIGITAL ENVIRONMENTS for EU Citizens empowerment. 2021 - GA 101047426	18/02/2022 - 17/02/2025	COO	30.000	https://site.unibo.it/jm-module-euclide/en
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Chair: SO-CITIES. 2021 - GA 101047819	21/02/2022 - 20/02/2025	COO	41.000	
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: EU and ME: EU and the Mediterranean between history and future. 2021 GA 101047896	01/03/2022 - 28/02/2025	COO	30.000	
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: EU -LA EU Law for Algorithms.2021 - GA 101047408	01/02/2022 - 31/01/2025	COO	30.000	
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Chair: E-DSM: EU Digital Market Law. 2021 - GA 101047038	14/02/2022 - 13/02/2025	COO	49.000	https://site.unibo.it/e-dsm/en
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: EPFIL - European Public Finance Law. 2021 - GA 101047794	01/02/2022 - 31/01/2025	COO	27.500	https://site.unibo.it/finanza-pubblica-europea/it/presentazione-generale
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: Re-Globe: Reforming the Global Economic Governance: The EU for SDGs in International Economic Law. 2021 - GA 101047917	14/02/2022 - 13/02/2025	COO	30.000	https://site.unibo.it/reglobe/en
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	JM Policy Debate: EU-RENEW - EU Research and Education Network on Europe in the World. 2022 GA 101085734	01/01/2023 - 31/12/2025	BEN	1.199.385	https://www.ibe.org/en/eu-research-and-education-network-on-europe-in-the-world-eu-renew_305561
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: REBOUND - Rethinking borders in and by the European Union. 2022 - GA 101084744	19/09/2022 - 18/09/2025	COO	22.000	https://site.unibo.it/rebound/en
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: EU SOCIAL-European Solidarity: Comparative Interdisciplinary Approach to Law, Politics, and Social Challenges. 2022 - GA 101085357	19/09/2022 - 18/09/2025	COO	27.500	https://site.unibo.it/jm-module-eusocial/en
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: LEDS 4 XAIL - Legal Design and Data Science for Explicable AI in Legal Domain. 2022 - GA 101085576	01/10/2022 - 30/09/2025	COO	30.000	https://site.unibo.it/leds4xail/en
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Chair: EU-Globa-The EU as a Global Actor. 2022 - GA 101085282	01/10/2022 - 30/09/2025	COO	50.000	https://site.unibo.it/eugloba/en
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Policy Debate: EU-RENEW - EU Research and Education Network on Europe in the World	01/01/2023- 31/12/2025	BEN	29.960	https://eu-renew.eu/about-eu-renew/
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Chair: ROLLBACK - Rule of Law Backsliding in Europe - GA 101127425	16/10/2023 - 15/10/2026	COO	41.000	https://erasmus-plus.ec.europa.eu/projects/search/details/101127425
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Chair: ESP - European Social Policy - GA 101127205	18/09/2023 - 17/09/2026	COO	41.000	https://erasmus-plus.ec.europa.eu/projects/search/details/101127205
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Chair: EUCL - Jean Monnet Chair EU Customs Law - GA 101127090	18/09/2023 - 17/09/2026	COO	41.000	https://erasmus-plus.ec.europa.eu/projects/search/details/101127090

Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Chair: EUMCHA - The Eu and the migration challenge, the role of aid and education, yesterday and today - GA 101127461	16/09/2023 - 17/09/2026	COO	50.000	https://erasmus-plus.ec.europa.eu/projects/search/details/101127461
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: HEAL: The protection of Health in Europe: Actors and Legal Instruments - GA 101127551	01/10/2023 - 30/09/2026	COO	27.500	https://site.unibo.it/heal/it
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - Module: ReLaTe - Law and business in China in the framework of the EU and China investment and trade relations: the challenges of digital-tech age	18/09/2023 - 17/09/2026	COO	30.000	https://erasmus-plus.ec.europa.eu/projects/search/details/101127164
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet - NETWORKS: ENDE: European Network on Digitalization and E-governance - GA 101127038	01/09/2023 - 31/08/2026	BEN	50.000	https://erasmus-plus.ec.europa.eu/projects/search/details/101127038
Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna	Jean Monnet Actions in Other Fields of Education and Training - Teacher Training - EUREKA - EURopean Education aKAdeMy GA 101127733	01/09/2023 - 31/08/2026	COO	300.000	https://erasmus-plus.ec.europa.eu/projects/search/details/101127733

Proposal ID SEP-211014422	Call for Proposal ERASMUS-JMO-2024-HEI-TCH-RSCH	Topic ERASMUS-JMO-2024-CHAIR	Type of Action ERASMUS-LS
-------------------------------------	---	--	-------------------------------------

Please select the type of organisation

Number	Name	PIC Number (if available)	Type of organisation
1	ALMA MATER STUDIORUM - UNIVERSITA DI BOLOGNA	999993953	Higher education institution (tertiary level)

Full name of the Academic Coordinator, Module leader or Chair holder
Elisa Baroncini

eMail address
elisa.baroncini@unibo.it

Telephone number
+393391578982

Specific eligibility criteria for the action - failure to fulfil one or several eligibility criteria will lead to the ineligibility of the application.

The Jean Monnet Chair holder is a permanent staff member at the applicant Higher Education Institution

- YES
 NO

At least 90 teaching hours/year are taught in the field of European Union studies at the applicant Higher Education Institution by the Chair holder.

- YES
 NO

Number of teaching hours of the Chair holder for the 1st year of implementation
100

Number of teaching hours of the Chair Holder for the 2nd year of implementation
100

Number of teaching hours of the Chair Holder for the 3rd year of implementation
100

Statistics

Number of teaching hours for the 3 years of implementation of the Chair
270-300



Digitally sealed by the European Commission
Date: 2024.02.01 14:12:31 CET
Reason: Acknowledgement of Receipt

This electronic receipt is a digitally signed version of the document submitted by your organisation. Both the content of the document and a set of metadata have been digitally sealed.

This digital signature mechanism, using a public-private key pair mechanism, uniquely binds this eReceipt to the modules of the Funding & Tenders Portal of the European Commission, to the transaction for which it was generated and ensures its full integrity. Therefore a complete digitally signed trail of the transaction is available both for your organisation and for the issuer of the eReceipt.

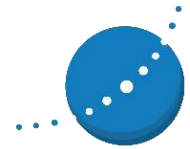
Any attempt to modify the content will lead to a break of the integrity of the electronic signature, which can be verified at any time by clicking on the eReceipt validation symbol.

More info about eReceipts can be found in the FAQ page of the Funding & Tenders Portal.

<https://ec.europa.eu/info/funding-tenders/opportunities/portal/screen/support/faq>



Ministero degli Affari Esteri
e della Cooperazione Internazionale



UAP SDS

Unità di Analisi e Programmazione
Statistica e Documentazione Storica

Allegato A

Domanda di contributo a progetti di studio, ricerca e analisi nel campo della politica estera e della promozione e sviluppo dei rapporti internazionali

Anno 2024

Dati dell'ente richiedente

Denominazione	Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna
Sede Legale	Via Zamboni 33, Bologna 40126
Codice fiscale / partita IVA	C.F. 80007010376; P.IVA 01131710376
PEC e recapito telefonico	
Estremi del conto corrente intestato all'ente (ABI, CAB, IBAN) su cui versare l'eventuale contributo	ABI: 06230 CAB: 02402 IBAN: IT38X0623002402000057854162

N.B. Si prega di attenersi scrupolosamente alle indicazioni per ciascuna sezione

Descrizione dell'ente richiedente (min 200 - max 500 parole)

(Brevi cenni sull'ente; finalità e ambiti di ricerca)

Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna è l'università più antica d'Occidente e gode di tradizione e fama prestigiose. Essa eccelle sia nell'offerta formativa che nell'ambito della ricerca.

L'offerta formativa dell'Università di Bologna prevede percorsi didattici numerosi e diversificati che garantiscono la formazione professionale e la crescita personale degli studenti. L'incremento delle iscrizioni negli ultimi anni conferma la qualità di tale offerta.

L'Ateneo bolognese promuove l'attività di ricerca scientifica in campi distinti, a livello nazionale e internazionale, privilegiando un taglio multidisciplinare, in sintonia con le esigenze della società e il perseguimento degli Obiettivi di Sviluppo Sostenibile dell'Agenda 2030 dell'ONU. L'Ateneo riconosce infatti l'importanza della ricerca e dell'innovazione responsabili e favorisce l'attività di open science, etica e integrità della ricerca, parità di genere, public engagement ed educazione scientifica.

L'Università di Bologna è particolarmente attenta all'impatto della propria attività. Ciò è dimostrato dai cospicui investimenti realizzati sul territorio al fine di agevolare la crescita

di un ecosistema che stimoli lo sviluppo e il benessere sociale e economico. A tal fine, l'Ateneo ha istituito l'Osservatorio della Terza Missione ("OTM"), un organismo collegiale, presieduto dal Magnifico Rettore, incaricato di valutare e coordinare le attività di terza missione dell'Ateneo, assicurando l'alta qualità delle stesse e la convergenza fra le azioni delle proprie strutture e i propri obiettivi istituzionali.

Precedenti esperienze, sia dell'ente che dei ricercatori, nella realizzazione di progetti analoghi (a quello proposto) con finanziamenti privati e/o pubblici, anche provenienti dall'Unione europea e da altri enti e istituzioni internazionali, con particolare riferimento al triennio precedente (min 500 - max 1200 parole)

Il Dipartimento di Scienze giuridiche dell'Università di Bologna è stato riconosciuto dal Ministero dell'Università e della Ricerca come dipartimento eccellente sia per il quinquennio 2018-2022, sia per il quinquennio 2023-2027. Secondo il QS World University Rankings del 2023, si colloca al primo posto nel proprio ambito disciplinare (Law) in Italia, e al 42° a livello mondiale.

Affiliati al Dipartimento di Scienze giuridiche hanno vinto nel corso degli anni svariati finanziamenti per progetti di ricerca sia nell'ambito dei finanziamenti nazionali (PRIN e MAECI) che nell'ambito di finanziamenti internazionali (tra gli altri, Horizon, DG Just Jean Monnet Network). Nell'ultimo triennio, in particolare, i ricercatori e i docenti del Dipartimento di Scienze giuridiche sono stati impiegati in oltre 80 progetti di ricerca, in lingua italiana e inglese, su vari temi di ambito giuridico.

Tra questi progetti, se ne segnalano svariati che vedono punti di incontro tra il diritto internazionale e il diritto dell'Unione Europea. Basti ricordare, tra gli altri, i seguenti progetti:

- i progetti "RE-GLOBE - Reforming the Global Economic Governance: The EU for SDGs in International Economic Law", "ImprovEUorGlobe - The UN 2030 Agenda in the EU Trade Policy: Improving Global Governance for a Sustainable New World", e "WHC@50: Forever Young: Celebrating 50 Years of the World Heritage Convention", diretti dalla Prof.ssa Elisa Baroncini con finanziamenti rispettivamente del Jean Monnet Network (RE-GLOBE) e del programma UNA EUROPA (ImprovEUorGlobe e WHC@50);
- "Sostenibilità ambientale e sociale nel commercio e investimenti internazionali: tendenze e prospettive tra politica e diritto" e "Investimenti esteri, transizione ecologica e diritti fondamentali", diretti dal Prof. Attila Tanzi e finanziati con fondi dell'Unità di analisi e programmazione del MAECI;
- "International legal obligations related to Prevention, Preparedness, Response and Recovery from CBRN events and status of their implementation in Italy", diretto dal Prof. Federico Casolari e finanziato con fondi PRIN.

La Prof.ssa Elisa Baroncini, Referente scientifica della presente proposta, ha un profilo di grande esperienza sul diritto internazionale dell'economia e relazioni esterne dell'Unione europea, con particolare riferimento alla trade policy della UE e alle questioni di sostenibilità, come risulta dal coordinamento dei progetti precedentemente elencati e dal suo coinvolgimento nelle società scientifiche nazionali, europee ed internazionali. Più in generale i componenti accademici del gruppo di ricerca sono studiosi noti ed apprezzati dalla comunità scientifica, ed inseriti nel circuito dei progetti e delle collaborazioni europee. I funzionari di alto livello del gruppo di ricerca che lavorano per l'OMC, la Commissione europea e l'Advisory Centre on WTO Law si distinguono per la grande esperienza nelle attività per le istituzioni europee ed internazionali, combinando la

preparazione giuridica con la capacità di analisi politica dei temi del multilateralismo, con una qualità professionale che rivelano quotidianamente nel delicato contenzioso del sistema multilaterale degli scambi.

Dati del progetto

Titolo del progetto	L'Organizzazione mondiale del commercio quale protagonista dello sviluppo sostenibile nel rilancio del sistema multilaterale
Area o aree tematiche prioritarie di riferimento	Priorità tematica 2 "PROSPERITA'. CONCILIARE COMPETITIVITA' E SOSTENIBILITA' PER UNA CRESCITA CONDIVISA", lett. c. "Adattare l'architettura economica internazionale", sottotema 1 (Riforma dell'Organizzazione Mondiale del Commercio); lett. d. "Unione Europea", sottotema 2 (Proiezione globale UE e il panorama degli accordi commerciali); e sottotema 3 ("Prospettive e potenzialità Global Gateway. Ruolo dell'Italia").
Legale Rappresentante dell'ente (nome, cognome, PEC, tel.)	
Referente scientifico (nome, cognome, email, tel.)	Elisa Baroncini, elisa.baroncini@unibo.it , +39 3391578982
Referente amministrativo (nome, cognome, email, tel.)	Serena Mocchi, dsg.ricerca@unibo.it , +390512099621

Descrizione del progetto (min 1500 - max 2500 parole)

(Contesto e rilevanza della ricerca; domande di ricerca; metodologia di lavoro; finalità e risultati attesi; potenziale contributo all'elaborazione delle politiche)

Introduzione al progetto – contesto e rilevanza della ricerca: Il sistema multilaterale degli scambi -come riformulato, rafforzato e approfondito dall'Accordo istitutivo dell'OMC e dall'articolato quadro giuridico cui ha dato vita nel suo funzionamento oramai quasi trentennale- rappresenta una delle principali espressioni del principio della cooperazione internazionale che ha caratterizzato la governance delle relazioni internazionali del secondo dopoguerra. Purtroppo oggetto di una rappresentazione narrativa non sempre corretta, il sistema dell'OMC costituisce, invece, un driver essenziale per la promozione dello sviluppo sostenibile nell'economia globale, come indicato dall'Agenda 2030, che ne sottolinea la portata universale, e la struttura non discriminatoria, equa e basata sulla *rule of law* internazionale. Come chiaramente indicato dal suo preambolo, infatti, l'OMC promuove un modello di sviluppo economico *sostenibile*, dove l'uso delle risorse naturali deve essere *ottimale*, e l'attenzione alle esigenze dei Paesi in via di sviluppo occorre sia costante e puntuale, potendosi fondare su una serie di regole multilaterali volte a garantire il trattamento preferenziale di tali Paesi. Nonostante le -sovente discutibili- critiche riguardo ai pregiudizi che arrecherebbe agli Stati più poveri, il sistema OMC ha, in realtà, rapidamente riscosso un grande successo politico, sino a quasi raddoppiare la membership originaria -a breve, l'OMC, dopo il perfezionamento dell'adesione di Timor Est e delle Isole Comore, potrà contare 166 Membri. Grazie alla sua importante politica di trasparenza, con la pubblicazione di un vasto numero dei documenti delle sue attività, l'OMC è divenuta protagonista indiscussa del dibattito per la riforma della governance dell'economia globale: la possibilità di avvalersi delle sue strutture e dei suoi funzionari, infatti, sta rendendo l'OMC un forum sempre più spesso utilizzato che, anche con una geometria variabile, consente un costante e costruttivo confronto sui nuovi temi della sostenibilità nel commercio internazionale. Le Joint Initiatives adottate alla Conferenza ministeriale di Buenos Aires sul commercio elettronico, la facilitazione degli investimenti, le piccole e medie imprese, le discipline nazionali sui servizi; le discussioni strutturate in tema di commercio e sostenibilità ambientale (TESSD, Trade and Environmental Sustainability Structured Discussions), il dialogo informale sull'inquinamento da plastica e sulla sostenibilità ambientale del commercio di plastica, l'iniziativa sulla riforma dei sussidi governativi ai combustibili fossili, i gruppi informali, tra cui quello sulle questioni di genere e la promozione delle donne alla partecipazione al commercio globale, sono alcuni dei tavoli di discussione in sede OMC che rappresentano uno sforzo significativo per la realizzazione degli obiettivi sullo sviluppo sostenibile dell'Agenda 2030 dell'ONU. Reso asimmetrico nella distribuzione degli effetti positivi delle sue regole di liberalizzazione in particolare successivamente all'adesione della Cina (2001), l'OMC sta, tuttavia, subendo le difficoltà di uno dei padri fondatori del sistema multilaterale degli scambi, vale a dire gli Stati Uniti, i quali, esercitando il loro veto nella nomina dei nuovi membri dell'Organo d'Appello, hanno mandato in crisi l'importante meccanismo di risoluzione delle controversie, e, invocando costantemente l'eccezione sulla sicurezza nazionale, compensano in modo non ottimale l'attuale impossibilità di negoziare nuove regole sulle misure di difesa commerciale, in particolare sulle sovvenzioni, che riequilibrino il rapporto tra Washington e Pechino. Inoltre, una geopolitica sempre più sfidante e il formidabile sviluppo del gigante cinese -che, però, non si evolve verso un modello economico di mercato e di trasparenza- rendono inevitabilmente molto complicato trovare la

convergenza della membership dell'OMC per chiudere i negoziati su dossier centrali come l'agricoltura, le sovvenzioni, e il meccanismo di risoluzione delle controversie.

Obiettivi del progetto e domande di ricerca: Il presente progetto si prefigge, in primo luogo, di presentare l'OMC nella sua dimensione di sostenibilità, analizzando le fonti giuridiche come interpretate dalla giurisprudenza e applicate nella prassi, nonché le iniziative sull'equità del commercio internazionale che vengono sistematicamente riprese dai rapporti preparati dal Segretariato dell'OMC a proposito dell'Agenda 2030. Quindi, la ricerca intende analizzare le proposte di riforma degli Accordi OMC, dall'Accordo sulle sovvenzioni all'Intesa sulla risoluzione delle controversie, per poi passare ad esaminare le molteplici ed importanti iniziative plurilaterali e dei vari tavoli sui temi della sostenibilità, dell'accesso ai farmaci e delle questioni del rapporto tra commercio, cambiamento climatico ed energia. Particolare attenzione verrà dedicata alla ricostruzione delle esigenze dei Paesi in via sviluppo e delle loro proposte per migliorare il sistema multilaterale. Alla luce delle indagini così svolte, si procederà poi a valutare l'approccio dell'Unione europea ai vari temi di riforma dell'OMC, con particolare riferimento al continente africano. Si intende, infatti, anche considerare il ruolo che l'Italia può assumere sia per mettere a punto le proposte dell'Unione europea nei vari dossier di riforma dell'OMC, che per elaborare una coerenza tra il contesto multilaterale, il Global Gateway dell'Unione europea, e i sei pilastri del Piano Mattei, individuando soluzioni di equilibrio che apportino equità e tutela della diversità nell'economia globale. Oggetto dell'indagine saranno anche gli accordi di libero scambio di ultima generazione dell'Unione europea e gli strumenti autonomi di trade policy recentemente adottati da Bruxelles (in particolare, il regolamento sulla lotta alla deforestazione e quello sulla CBAM (Carbon Border Adjustment Measure), per considerare in quale misura risultino efficaci e complementari a supportare la promozione del modello di sviluppo economico sostenibile dell'OMC e le riforme necessarie a rendere il sistema multilaterale capace di rinnovarsi per rispondere alle nuove sfide economiche.

Metodologia di lavoro. All'avvio del progetto, il gruppo di ricerca procederà immediatamente ad una prima riunione telematica dove ciascun componente illustrerà la situazione di partenza del tema assegnato. Verrà predisposta una banca dati online comune con i documenti WTO, dell'UE e dei Paesi in via di sviluppo, con particolare riferimento a quelli del continente africano, ricercando anche i documenti eventualmente adottati, sui temi di interesse, dall'Unione africana. Quindi, ad una riunione di gennaio 2025 verranno presentati da ciascun componente del gruppo di ricerca i risultati nel frattempo raggiunti, invitando il personale diplomatico degli uffici interessati del MAECI per interagire con il gruppo e ricevere input. Sempre nella medesima riunione verranno individuati i discussant per il Workshop finale di aprile 2025. Per marzo 2025 saranno pronte le relazioni provvisorie che verranno illustrate e discusse nel Workshop dell'aprile 2025. Quindi i componenti del gruppo di ricerca e i discussant redigeranno la versione finale dei loro contributi che, dopo la revisione della Coordinatrice, saranno pubblicati in open access attraverso il servizio ALMA DL dell'Università di Bologna per costituire il Rapporto sulla riforma del sistema OMC da consegnare al MAECI.

Finalità e risultati attesi. Attraverso il lavoro personale e comune dei componenti del gruppo di ricerca, che coinvolgerà sistematicamente gli esperti MAECI, si intende giungere alla redazione di un Rapporto sull'OMC quale protagonista dello sviluppo sostenibile nel

rilancio del sistema multilaterale, che conterrà analisi e proposte volte a far risaltare il ruolo dell'Unione europea nel processo di riforma del sistema multilaterale degli scambi, e, nell'ambito della posizione dell'UE rispetto alle attività per l'OMC, a permettere all'Italia di svolgere la sua tradizionale funzione di promotore dell'innovazione nella tradizione coinvolgendo anche l'Africa nel ridisegnare un nuovo ed inclusivo modello di sviluppo globale sostenibile. Grazie al Rapporto per il MAECI con i risultati del gruppo di ricerca del progetto qui proposto, si intende, inoltre, fornire uno strumento solido, completo, e ragionato, utile all'Italia per interagire con l'Unione europea nella preparazione della nuova Conferenza ministeriale dell'OMC (MC14) promuovendone un esito pienamente positivo.

Contributo all'elaborazione delle politiche. La analisi completa e sistematica, condotta da studiosi e funzionari di grande esperienza e da giovani con spiccata attitudine alla ricerca, permetterà di pervenire alla redazione di un Rapporto su "L'Organizzazione mondiale del commercio quale protagonista dello sviluppo sostenibile nel rilancio del sistema multilaterale" che sarà un punto di forza per il MAECI, anche perché elaborato avvalendosi del confronto e degli input ricevuti dal prezioso personale diplomatico italiano nel primo incontro interinale e nel Workshop finale del progetto. Inoltre, il profilo internazionale che si intende adottare per le attività del gruppo di ricerca, coinvolgendo anche gli studiosi ed esperti della Società mondiale sul diritto internazionale dell'economia (Society of International Economic Law, SIEL), permetterà di realizzare un Rapporto per il MAECI scaturito dal dibattito più ampio, aperto ed approfondito, fornendo all'Italia uno strumento per elaborare e proporre con la massima autorevolezza scientifica la sua strategia in sede europea ed internazionale, confermando l'eccellenza della classe diplomatica italiana.

Prodotto/i del progetto (min 300 - max 1500 parole)

(Pubblicazioni; conferenze, convegni o incontri; atti o rapporti; altro)

Il progetto si prefigge di realizzare un **sito web dedicato** che presenti la ricerca proposta, il gruppo di ricerca, e raccolga il materiale prodotto nell'attività di ricerca, dunque i ppt presentati dai relatori durante il Workshop finale, gli **articoli e commenti** pubblicati dai componenti del gruppo di ricerca sui temi loro affidati, i **podcast** realizzati con le interviste ai relatori durante il Workshop finale, e il Rapporto che concluderà i lavori del progetto. Verrà, appunto, organizzato un **Workshop** nel mese di aprile 2025, in cui i partecipanti del gruppo di ricerca e gli esperti che verranno invitati si confronteranno sulle loro analisi. I relatori, inoltre, verranno intervistati sui temi di ricerca presentati per realizzare i podcast da caricare sul sito web dedicato. I componenti del gruppo di ricerca pubblicheranno in riviste scientifiche e blog i risultati interinali delle loro ricerche, mentre i contributi finali verranno raccolti in un **volume collettaneo in open access**, ossia il **Rapporto per il MAECI** su "L'Organizzazione mondiale del commercio quale protagonista dello sviluppo sostenibile nel rilancio del sistema multilaterale". L'e-book, realizzato attraverso il servizio di pubblicazioni elettroniche dell'Università di Bologna ALMA DL, conterrà le analisi sulle riforme in seno all'OMC, con particolare riferimento all'approccio dell'Unione europea ai temi del sistema multilaterale degli scambi, alle questioni di sviluppo, collegandoli agli strumenti di trade policy dell'UE e al Global Gateway nella prospettiva di una conduzione sinergica di queste politiche utile anche al Piano Mattei, al fine di contribuire all'elaborazione della posizione italiana per il rilancio dell'OMC in un'ottica di sostenibilità,

volta al raggiungimento degli obiettivi (sustainable development goals, SDGs) dell'Agenda 2030 delle Nazioni Unite. Attraverso il Rapporto per il MAECI con i risultati del gruppo di ricerca del progetto qui proposto, si intende, inoltre, fornire uno strumento solido, completo, e ragionato, utile all'Italia per interagire con l'Unione europea nella preparazione della nuova Conferenza ministeriale dell'OMC (MC14) promuovendone un esito pienamente positivo.

Gruppo di ricercatori/studiosi coinvolti nel progetto

(Descrizione del gruppo: ruoli, presenza di ricercatori under-40; bilanciamento di genere; brevi note sui singoli ricercatori - è possibile allegare i CV)

Il gruppo di ricerca qui proposto è fondato sul bilanciamento di genere, e vede la presenza di ricercatori, esperti e studiosi under 40. Qui di seguito ne vengono elencati i componenti, con alcune brevi note sul loro profilo professionale e le rispettive attività previste per il progetto. In un allegato ad hoc mettiamo a disposizione anche i CV estesi dei membri del gruppo di ricerca.

Elisa Baroncini, Professoressa ordinaria di diritto internazionale, Università di Bologna, Coordinatrice e Referente scientifica del progetto: responsabile di diversi progetti di ricerca nazionali e finanziati dall'Unione europea, nominata dalla Commissione europea "TSD Expert" (arbitro internazionale) per i meccanismi di risoluzione delle controversie degli accordi di libero scambio di nuova generazione dell'Unione europea, dal maggio 2023 è anche membro del Consiglio di amministrazione di Eni S.p.A. Oltre a coordinare il progetto, Elisa Baroncini si occuperà delle riforme istituzionali in seno all'OMC, concentrandosi sul meccanismo di risoluzione delle controversie e ricostruendo il contributo della giurisprudenza di panel e Organi d'appello dell'OMC al principio dello sviluppo sostenibile. Affronterà anche il tema dell'eccezione sulla sicurezza nazionale riguardo alle regole di liberalizzazione dell'OMC, con le proposte di riforma in merito.

Chiara Alvisi, Professoressa ordinaria di diritto privato, Università di Bologna: affermata studiosa di intelligenza artificiale, protezione dei dati personali e commercio elettronico, è responsabile di progetti di ricerca italiani ed europei ed ha rappresentato l'Italia presso l'UNCITRAL quale membro del Working Group on Transport Law. Chiara Alvisi si occuperà delle questioni del commercio elettronico in seno all'OMC, collegandole agli SDGs dell'Agenda 2030.

Federico Ferri, Ricercatore a tempo determinato tipo b) (senior), Università di Bologna (ricercatore under 40): vincitore del premio Tesoro per la migliore monografia in diritto dell'Unione europea nel 2022, membro di numerosi progetti di ricerca nazionali ed europei, esperto di relazioni esterne dell'Unione europea. Federico Ferri si occuperà di analizzare la posizione dell'Unione europea al processo di riforma dell'OMC, e di ricostruire le attività sinora realizzate in seno al programma Global Gateway dell'UE.

Alessandra Quarta, Dottoranda in Diritto dell'Unione europea, Università di Bologna (under 40): autrice di diverse pubblicazioni, membro di progetti di ricerca europei, esperta di relazioni esterne dell'Unione europea. Alessandra Quarta si occuperà della presentazione del Piano Mattei e del dialogo informale in seno all'OMC sull'inquinamento da plastica e sulla sostenibilità ambientale del commercio di plastica, collegandolo con i negoziati per un Trattato globale sulla plastica attualmente in corso.

Klarissa Martins, Dottoranda in Diritto internazionale ed europeo, Università di Bologna (under 40): vincitrice del premio come migliore studente dei corsi internazionali dell'Università di Bologna, premiata per il paper presentato sul women empowerment negli accordi di libero scambio dell'Unione europea nel Workshop internazionale ImprovEUorGlobe, studiosa di diritto internazionale dell'economia. Klarissa Martins si occuperà dei lavori del gruppo informale dell'OMC sulle questioni di genere e la promozione delle donne alla partecipazione al commercio globale, nonché degli accordi di libero scambio di ultima generazione dell'Unione europea per considerarne la natura sinergica con i temi della sostenibilità all'OMC.

Jorge Castro, Direttore della Legal Affairs Division dell'OMC, Ginevra (partecipazione al progetto di ricerca a titolo personale e gratuito): tra i massimi esperti di questioni OMC, il Direttore Castro ha partecipato a diversi negoziati internazionali, oltre a collaborare sistematicamente con le istituzioni accademiche. Jorge Castro si occuperà delle joint initiatives sugli investimenti e sui servizi, nonché delle proposte di riforma sulle sovvenzioni.

Carlo Cantore, Dispute Settlement Lawyer presso la Legal Affairs Division dell'OMC, Ginevra (under 40; partecipazione al progetto di ricerca a titolo personale e gratuito): dottore di ricerca presso l'Istituto Universitario europeo in diritto internazionale dell'economia con la supervisione del Prof. Petros Mavroidis, docente di diritto dell'OMC, avvocato internazionalista e funzionario presso la Rules Division dell'OMC prima di divenire membro del suo servizio giuridico. Carlo Cantore si occuperà delle discussioni strutturate dell'OMC in tema di commercio e sostenibilità ambientale, nonché dell'Accordo sulle sovvenzioni sulla pesca dell'OMC per realizzare l'SDG 14 sulla protezione di oceani, mari e risorse marine.

Davide Grespan, Minister Counsellor and Legal Advisor della Missione permanente dell'Unione europea presso l'OMC; Ginevra (partecipazione al progetto di ricerca a titolo personale e gratuito): laurea in giurisprudenza con il massimo dei voti all'Università di Bologna, Master a Oxford, funzionario della Commissione europea dal 2001 con vasta esperienza in concorrenza, aiuti di stato e politiche agricole. Davide Grespan si occuperà delle riforme OMC sull'agricoltura, nonché dei dossier OMC collegati a cambiamento climatico e transizione energetica, con particolare riferimento al tema dei biocarburanti.

Jan Bohanes, Senior Counsel dell'Advisory Centre on WTO Law (ACWL), Ginevra (partecipazione al progetto di ricerca a titolo personale e gratuito): Dottorato summa cum laude in Diritto internazionale dell'economia presso l'Università di Vienna, Master alla Colombia University, docente di diritto internazionale dell'economia anche al Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies di Geneva e al World Trade Institute di Berna, dal 2010 esperto giuridico dell'ACWL. Jan Bohanes, grazie alla sua unica esperienza di Lead Lawyer nel contenzioso dell'OMC che coinvolge i Paesi in via di sviluppo, si occuperà dell'approccio dei PVS al processo di riforma dell'OMC, concentrandosi, in articolare sugli Stati del continente africano, anche nella prospettiva delle possibilità di rafforzamento del Piano Mattei.

Enti di ricerca partner, collaborazioni o consorzi coinvolti nel progetto

(Nome/i; descrizione ente/i partner; ruolo nel progetto)

Come indicato nella sezione precedente, del Gruppo di ricerca fanno parte, a titolo personale e gratuito, anche funzionari con posizioni apicali dell'Organizzazione mondiale

del commercio, della Commissione europea, e dell'Advisory Centre on WTO Law. Tali esperti rappresentano un forte collegamento con i loro colleghi presso quelle istituzioni che si occupano del processo di riforma in seno all'OMC, consentendo a tutto il gruppo di ricerca di interagire con loro, e permettendo, così, lo svolgimento delle attività per il progetto in un contesto sempre aggiornato e ai massimi livelli. Inoltre, la Coordinatrice-Referente scientifica, in quanto membro dell'Executive Council della Società mondiale del diritto internazionale dell'economia (Society of International Economic Law, SIEL) e coordinatrice del gruppo di interesse sul diritto internazionale dell'economia della Società italiana di diritto internazionale (SIDI), coinvolgerà altri esperti, sia accademici che funzionari o practitioners, sui temi della sostenibilità nella liberalizzazione degli scambi e del processo di riforma dell'OMC, anche in riferimento all'approccio dei Paesi africani, aprendo alla loro partecipazione al Workshop finale per discutere le relazioni del gruppo di ricerca del presente progetto.

Nelle attività del progetto verranno sistematicamente coinvolti i funzionari del MAECI che lavorano sui dossier interessati dalla ricerca proposta, al fine di affinare costantemente le prospettive di analisi del gruppo di ricerca alla luce delle fondamentali conoscenze ed esperienze dei diplomatici del MAECI, dalle quali i componenti del gruppo di ricerca trarranno grande beneficio.

Attività di comunicazione del progetto e diffusione dei risultati (*min 200 -max 800 parole*)

Il progetto prevede la creazione di un **sito web dedicato** in cui, oltre a presentare il progetto ed il gruppo di ricerca, si caricheranno i materiali relativi al progetto, gli articoli ed i commenti dei componenti del gruppo di ricerca, ed il Rapporto finale per il MAECI. Le iniziative, in particolare il Workshop finale, ed i **prodotti di ricerca** del progetto verranno inoltre sistematicamente e prontamente diffusi tramite le **newsletter** ed i **social dell'Università di Bologna**.

In particolare, ciascun componente del gruppo di ricerca si attiverà per pubblicare nella forma di articolo su rivista scientifica o di commenti su blog, i risultati interinali della ricerca.

Verrà realizzato un **Workshop** nell'aprile 2025 per presentare e discutere i risultati del gruppo di ricerca sviluppate nel progetto. Durante il workshop verranno realizzati dei **podcast** con interviste ai relatori sui temi della loro ricerca, che verranno poi caricati sul sito web dedicato.

Il **Rapporto per il MAECI** su "L'Organizzazione mondiale del commercio quale protagonista dello sviluppo sostenibile nel rilancio del sistema multilaterale" verrà realizzato in open access avvalendosi del servizio di pubblicazioni digitali dell'Università di Bologna ALMA DL.

Cronoprogramma

(Il calendario deve riportare le principali scadenze legate al progetto: inizio e fine dei lavori; realizzazione dei prodotti previsti e delle relative attività; invio della rendicontazione richiesta)

Attività	Mesi
----------	------

	(mese 1= mese di firma convenzione)											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Prodotti previsti e relative attività												
Incontri interinali del gruppo di ricerca	x			x								
Creazione sito web dedicato al progetto		x										
Attivazione di una borsa di ricerca per la figura di assistenza alla realizzazione del progetto						x	x	x	x			
Workshop/Conferenza							x					
Pubblicazione Atti Conferenza nella forma di rapporto finale												x
Invio della rendicontazione												
Rimborso missioni per il Workshop/Conferenza												x
Spese della borsa di ricerca post laurea												x
Spese di pubblicazione degli Atti della Conferenza finale												x

Preventivo di spesa

Spese progetto	
Borsa di ricerca post laurea per la figura di assistenza alla realizzazione del progetto	€ 5.000,00
Workshop/Conferenza (catering e rimborso spese dei relatori)	€ 8.500,00
Pubblicazione degli atti della Conferenza	€ 1.500,00
Spese generali (max 30% delle spese complessive di progetto)	
Cofinanziamento mediante attività del gruppo di ricerca	€ 5.000,00
Costo totale progetto	€ 20.000,00
Contributo MAECI richiesto (max 75% del costo totale)	€ 15.000,00

Ulteriori informazioni (max 1000 parole) - facoltative



Informativa sulla protezione delle persone fisiche con riguardo al trattamento dei dati personali

(art. 13 Regolamento Generale sulla Protezione dei Dati (UE) 2016/679)

Il trattamento dei dati personali raccolti in occasione della presentazione della domanda di contributi a progetti di studio, ricerca e analisi nel campo della politica estera e della promozione e sviluppo dei rapporti internazionali (Avviso 2024) sarà improntato ai principi di liceità, correttezza e trasparenza a tutela dei diritti e delle libertà fondamentali delle persone fisiche.

A tal fine si forniscono le seguenti informazioni:

1. Il titolare del trattamento è il Ministero degli Affari Esteri e della Cooperazione Internazionale (MAECI) il quale opera, nel caso specifico, per il tramite dell'Unità di Analisi e Programmazione, Statistica e Documentazione Storica della DGDP (uap@esteri.it).
2. Per quesiti o reclami in materia di privacy si può contattare il Responsabile della Protezione dei Dati Personali (RPD) del MAECI (tel. 06.3691.3088; peo: rpd@esteri.it; pec: rpd@cert.esteri.it).
3. I dati personali raccolti hanno come unica finalità la valutazione delle istanze e la selezione dei destinatari dei contributi.
4. Il conferimento dei dati in questione, effettuato a titolo volontario, è condizione necessaria per la concessione del contributo. L'eventuale rifiuto a comunicare i dati renderà la proposta di progetto irricevibile.
5. Il trattamento dei dati, svolto dal personale appositamente incaricato, sarà effettuato in modalità non automatizzata.
6. I dati non saranno trasmessi a soggetti terzi, salvo agli Organi di Controllo e, in caso di contenzioso, all'Autorità Giudiziaria.
7. L'interessato può chiedere all'Unità di Analisi e Programmazione, Statistica e Documentazione Storica della DGDP l'accesso ai propri dati personali, la loro rettifica e, nei casi sopra indicati, la loro cancellazione.
8. Se si ritiene che i propri diritti in materia di privacy siano stati violati, l'interessato può presentare reclamo all'RPD del MAECI. Qualora non sia soddisfatto dalla risposta, può rivolgersi al Garante per la Protezione dei Dati Personali (Piazza Venezia 11, 00187 Roma, tel. 0039 06 69771 (centralino), peo: garante@gdpd.it, pec: protocollo@pec.gdpd.it).
9. Nel compilare la domanda di contributo, l'interessato dichiara di aver preso visione della presente informativa e di dare il suo assenso al trattamento dei propri dati personali.